# DECENTRALIZATION AND THE REFORM OF LOCAL SELF-GOVERNANCE: RESULTS OF THE SECOND WAVE OF SOCIOLOGICAL RESEARCH 

ANALYTICAL REPORT


SURVEY METHODOLOGY ..... 4
MAIN RESULTS OF THE SURVEY ..... 7
CHAPTER I. THE LEVEL OF INTEREST IN POLITICS ..... 14
1.1 The level of interest in politics among the population of Ukraine ..... 14
1.2 Main reasons of the political indifference among the population of Ukraine ..... 18
1.3 Social institutions or competent individuals regarding political issues ..... 19
1.4 The structure of the sources that provide news and information ..... 24
CHAPTER II. REFORM OF LOCAL SELF-GOVERNANCE ..... 29
2.1 The relevance of the decentralization and local self-governance reform ..... 29
2.2 Awareness regarding developments in reformation of local self-governance and decentralization ..... 34
2.3 Perception of the consequences brought up by the local budgets income raising ..... 40
2.4 Perception of the possible consequences brought up by the decentralization of power and local self-governance reformation ..... 45
2.5 Presumable results of the decentralization and local self-governance reform ..... 52
2.6 Readiness of local governments to use new powers ..... 64
2.7 Dynamics of the quality of services provided in community ..... 68
2.8 Factors to be taken into consideration by reformers ..... 73
2.9 Agents and opponents of local government reform and decentralization ..... 79
CHAPTER III. CONSTITUTIONAL REFORM ..... 85
3.1 The relevance of amendments to the Constitution and possibility to conduct the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers without amendments ..... 85
3.2 Public awareness regarding the amendments to the Constitution of Ukraine considering the decentralization ..... 91
3.3 The possibility of changing the opinion on decentralization, local self-governance reform and the amendments to the Constitution of Ukraine in case of acquisition of additional explanations ..... 95
CHAPTER IV. AMALGAMATION OF THE TERRITORIAL COMMUNITIES ..... 100
4.1 Awareness of the amalgamation of the territorial communities. Requisite knowledge of the actions connected with the amalgamation of the territorial communities ..... 100
4.2 The support of the amalgamation of territorial communities among the urban residents ..... 108
4.3 An attitude to the amalgamation of the territorial communities among the residents and the inhabitants of villages and urban type villages ..... 111
4.4 Methodology of the amalgamation process of territorial communities ..... 121
4.5 Attitudes of local authorities (local councils, raion state administrations) to the amalgamation of territorial communities ..... 125
4.6 Perception of the possibility of amalgamation process contribute to community development ..... 129
CHAPTER V. CONFLICT IN THE EAST, MINSK AGREEMENTS AND REFORM OF LOCAL SELF-GOVERNANCE ..... 136
5.1 Public awareness and general opinion regarding Minsk Agreements ..... 136
5.2 The ability of the reform of local self-governance to facilitate the resolution to the conflict in Eastern Ukraine ..... 140
5.3 Status of the territories of Donbass that temporarily are not controlled by the Government of Ukraine ..... 145

## SURVEY METHODOLOGY

The $2^{\text {nd }}$ wave of All-Ukrainian sociological research "Decentralization and the reform of local self-governance" was conducted by Kyiv International Institute of Sociology (KIIS) in October-December 2016 on the request of Council of Europe Program "Decentralization and territorial consolidation in Ukraine" in cooperation and coordination with the Council of Europe experts, experts on local self-governence and the Ministry of Regional Development, Construction and Housing and Communal Services of Ukraine. In a course of research conducted through the survey, social-politic dispositions of the adult citizens of Ukraine (18 years old and older) were investigated. Main stages of the survey contained development of the questionnaire and the accompanying tools, an elaboration of the sampling, interviewing the respondents, quality control of the carried out work, data entry and verification, correction of logical errors, one- and two-dimensional distributions tables and analytical report. The $1^{\text {st }}$ wave of research was conducted in September-October 2015.

Stratified four-staged sample, which is randomly organized on each stage, was designed for the survey. The sample depicts an adult population that resides in Ukraine and does not pass military service and is not imprisoned or hospitalized (either in hospitals or medical boarding). Areas that are currently uncontrollable by the government of Ukraine like Autonomous Republic of Crimea and some areas of Donetsk and Luhansk Oblasts were not included in the sample likewise.

Firstly the population of Ukraine was stratified into regions (24 oblasts and the City of Kyiv), then the population of each region was divided into city area (towns and city-type settlements) and rural population (excluding the City of Kyiv, where the population is urban). In general, the population of Ukraine was divided into 49 strata. The number of interviews in each strata depended on the proportion taking into account adults defined as respondents and the number of settlements where the survey was to be conducted. In cases of Donetsk and Luhansk regions, the data about the population that remains on those areas that are now under the control of the Ukrainian Government was used.

After the stratification, sampling units where the interviewers had to work were selected. On the first stage of the research, a specific selection of settlements was held. Urban settlements were chosen with a probability proportional to the number of the adult urban population. Within the group of the rural population, raions were selected with a probability proportional to the number of the adult rural population in the district. After that villages within the range of the selected areas were randomly selected.

On the second stage within the range of each settlement, voting precincts were selected. On the third stage initial address (street, home address and, in case of multistorey apartment building, addresses of the apartments) for each voting precinct was selected where the interviewers began their survey. On the fourth stage, the selection of the potential respondents and their survey by questionnaire was held. The fourth stage was brought to light through the method of the modified random walk sampling.
The survey was conducted through a face to face interview with respondents on places.

Due to the implementation of the random sampling women and elders were overrepresented in final datafile. A special statistical "weights" were built for the resumption of the proportion.

The undermentioned data are presented separately for Ukraine as a whole and for its 4 macro-regions. The structure of the macro-regions is as follows: Western macro-region - Volyn oblast, Rivne oblast, Lviv oblast, Ivano-Frankivsk oblast, Ternopil oblast, Zakarpattya oblast, Khmelnytskyi oblast, Chernivtsi oblast oblast; Central macro-region - Vinnytsya oblast, Zhytomyr oblast, Sumy oblast, Chernihiv oblast, Poltava oblast, Kirovohrad oblast, Cherkasy oblast, Kyiv oblast, Southern macro-region Dnipropetrovsk oblast, Zaporizhzhya oblast, Mykolaiv oblast, Kherson oblast, Odesa oblast, Eastern macro-region - Donetsk oblast, Luhansk oblast, Kharkiv oblast.

Field stage of the research lasted from the $6^{\text {th }}$ to $21^{\text {th }}$ of November 2016. During the research 2039 interviews were carried out with respondents from 110 settlements located in Ukraine.

The statistical accuracy of the sampling (with the probability of 0.95 and with the design effect 1.5) does not exceed:

- $3.3 \%$ for indices near $50 \%$,
- $2.8 \%$ for indices near 25 or $75 \%$,
- $2.0 \%$ for indices near 12 or $88 \%$,
- $1.4 \%$ for indices near 5 or $95 \%$,
- $0.7 \%$ for indices near 1 or $99 \%$.

In addition, Kyiv International Institute of Sociology has conducted a survey of the residents of amalgamated territorial communities (ATC). For this survey, a stratified, three-stage sample, random at every stage was developed. The sample is representative for the adult population permanently residing in 159 amalgamated territorial communities (that have joined together by fall 2015), who are not currently serving in the army, or serving a prison term, or staying at hospitals as inpatients.

The population of the 159 amalgamated territorial communities was first stratified into 4 macro-regions (West, Center, South and East) and into four types of settlements, making up 16 strata in total. The strata based on the type of settlement are:

1) towns and urban-type villages;
2) villages that became centers of ATCs;
3) villages that have joined ATCs whose center is in a city or a town;
4) villages that have joined ATCs whose center is in another village.

After the stratification, a selection of specific locations for intervievs was carried out. At the first stage, specific settlements were selected within each stratum using the random PPS procedure (with probability proportional to the size of the population). For the strata 3 and 4 based on the type of settlement, the village councils were selected rather than specific villages. 10 interviews were conducted in each settlement. At the second stage, for each electoral district, a starting address was selected, namely a street, a building number and, in case of apartment blocks, a number of apartment, for an interviewer to
start consistently visiting a given number of households, using a fixed interval. At the third stage, respondents were selected and interviewed within each household.

The survey was conducted through a face to face interview with respondents on places.
Due to the implementation of the random sampling women and elders were overrepresented in final datafile. A special statistical "weights" were built for the resumption of the proportion.

Field stage of the research lasted from the $12^{\text {th }}$ to $27^{\text {th }}$ of November 2016. Totally, within this survey 400 interviews were conducted with residents of 40 amalgamated territorial communities. In towns and urban-type villages 70 respondens were surveyed, in villages that became centers of ATCs - 130 respondens, in villages that have joined ATCs whose center is in a city or a town - 70 respondens, villages that have joined ATCs whose center is in another village - 130 respondens.

The statistical accuracy of the sample with 400 respondents (with the probability of 0.95 and without the design effect) does not exceed:

- $5 \%$ for indices near $50 \%$,
- $4.4 \%$ for indices near 25 or $75 \%$,
- $3.3 \%$ for indices near 12 or $88 \%$,
- $2.3 \%$ for indices near 5 or $95 \%$.


## MAIN RESULTS OF THE SURVEY

## INTEREST IN POLITICS AND THE STRUCTURE OF SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- It can be observed that the level of interest in politics has somewhat decreased: if, in 2015, $58 \%$ were rather or very interested in politics, at the moment the number is only $52 \%$. In contrast, the number of those who are not interested in politics has increased from 41 to $47 \%$.
- The key reason why Ukrainians are not interested in politics is that they do not trust politicians (this is the explanation provided by $41 \%$ of those who are rather not or not at all interested in politics), do not trust the authorities in general (36\%), and think that nothing depends on them anyway (31\%). Overall, since 2015 "popularity" of options "do not trust the authorities and / or politicians" has increased from $55 \%$ to $62 \%$.
- Both among those who are interested in politics and among those who are not, in terms of political issues, Ukrainians trust their family, loved ones and friends the most $(41 \%$ of the general population, $38-44 \%$ among the two highlighted groups). As for all the other institutions or respectable persons, no more than $12 \%$ of the general population trust them in political issues.
- At the same time, the President is trusted only by $7 \%$, the Government by $3 \%$, the Parliament by $2 \%$. However, $12 \%$ trust local governments, $11 \%$ trust experts and scientists, and $11 \%$ trust the church.
- Among those who are interested in politics, a fourth (24\%) of the surveyed noted that they trusted nobody at all. Meanwhile, the fraction of those who think that way among the people who are not interested in politics is $42 \%$.
- Compared to 2015, the percentage of those who trust no-one has increased from 27 to $33 \%$. In addition, trust in the media has decreased from 17 to 8\%.
- The key source of information about the current news for the absolute majority of the population ( $85 \%$ ) is the television. About $40 \%$ of Ukrainians receive information from the Internet. No more than $20 \%$ of the population have mentioned other sources. Compared to 2015, the structure of the sources of information has not undergone any significant changes.


## REFORM OF THE LOCAL SELF-GOVERNANCE

- The majority of the population (64\%) continue to consider the reform of local self-governance and decentralization necessary, but only $24 \%$ of them think that it is certainly necessary. At the same time, only $16 \%$ think that the reform is unnecessary. Compared to 2015, the fraction of those who think that the reform is necessary has even increased slightly, from 60 to $64 \%$. Meanwhile, the fraction of those who do not think so, has remained stable.
- The level of awareness of the local self-governance reform and decentralization of the government has barely changed since 2015. Just as before, the majority
of the population know about the reform of local self-governance and about decentralization (today, $80 \%$ know about some steps in this direction, compared to $82 \%$ in 2015), but, at the same time, only $\mathbf{1 7 \%}$ of the population claim that they are very well informed about the issue (compared to 19\% in 2015).
- The overwhelming majority of the fraction who know at least something about the reform (61\%) think that its progress is slow / too slow. Only 17\% say that the pace of the local self-governance reform and decentralization of government is normal. Only 4\% believe that the reform is happening fast or too fast.
- Although among the residents of ATCs the fraction of people who are aware of the steps towards reforming local self-governance is the same (83\% compared to $80 \%$ among the general population), but this group includes twice as many of those who claim that they are well-informed (34\% compared to 17\%). At the same time, even among the ATC inhabitants, only a fourth think that the pace of the reform is fine; the majority say that the pace is slow or too slow.
- If in 2015 , only $19 \%$ noted that there had been some changes for the better in their community as a result of increased local budgets, now almost 2.5 times as many people say so, namely 46\%. The considerable increase can be observed in all the regions of Ukraine. Another $21 \%$ have barely noticed any change, but have heard about some. Thus, the total of $67 \%$ of Ukrainians either have experienced an improvement or are expecting it.
- The most noticeable improvement in their situation, noted by $71 \%$ of those who have noticed or heard of some positive change in their community, is the renovation of pavement on roads and yards.
- $45 \%$ of the residents of ATCs have felt some positive change as a result of the reform, and another 17 percent know that some changes are planned to happen.
- An improvement, however slight, can be observed in the expectations from the decentralization of government in Ukraine. While in 2015, 42\% expected improvement of the situation in Ukraine in general as a result of decentralization, now the number has reached $49 \%$. Another $28 \%$ think that nothing will change, and only $6 \%$ think that the situation will become worse. Therefore, generally the expectations of Ukrainian population is positive-neutral.
- At the same time, 51\% of Ukrainians believe that the current reform of local self-governance and decentralization will promote community development in Ukraine, although only $8 \%$ of them are fully convinced of it. $32 \%$ of the population do not believe in the reform's potential. In general, in all regions, a "cautious" kind of optimism can be observed, except for the East, where the percentage of the population who believe in the reform's potential is approximately the same as the percentage of those who do not.
- Of those who do not believe that the current reform will promote community development, around a half ( 43 percent) could not explain why they think so. At the same time, the relatively most popular explanation is that they do not trust the government and "its" reforms (19\% provide this explanation), and that the new resources will be stolen and not used as they were intended to (12\%).
- With growing awareness, the optimism about the results of the decentralization reform also grows. While among those who know nothing about the reform only $33 \%$ expect improvement and $34 \%$ believe that it will improve community development (compared to $40 \%$ who do not believe so), in case of those who "know something", as much as $49 \%$ expect that the situation will improve and $51 \%$ think that it will promote community development (compared to $32 \%$ ). As for those who are well-informed about the reform, $68 \%$ expect that the situation will improve in Ukraine in general, and $69 \%$ believe that it will promote community development (compared to $25 \%$ ).
- First of all, just as in 2015, Ukrainians expect that decentralization will reduce corruption ( $67 \%$ would like to experience this result, and $41 \%$ call it the "expected result number one" for themselves). And the relevance of this result has slightly increased compared to the previous year: the number of those who called this option one of the top 3 results increased from $60 \%$ to $67 \%$, and the number of those who called it the most important result increased from $33 \%$ to 41\%.
- The second most important result is the improvement of quality and accessibility of services, and the relevance of this result has also increased: the fraction of those who list this result in the top-3 has increased from $49 \%$ to $61 \%$, and the fraction of those for whom it is the most important result has increases from $16 \%$ to $20 \%$.
- In general, no more than $15 \%$ of Ukrainians expect that the services in particular fields will become worse as a result of the reform of local selfgovernance and decentralization. Thus, in the worst case, Ukrainians seem to lack the belief in change, rather than to be "afraid" of negative consequences.
- The most positive expectations are about the renovation and maintenance of roads, sidewalks (52\% expect their quality to improve, $30 \%$ believe nothing will change) and landscaping (50\% and 31\%). However, only 11\% and 10\%, respectively, believe in considerable improvement of the situation. Therefore, it is more relevant to speak about "cautious" optimism.
- As for other areas, from a quarter to a third of the population expect an improvement in quality, and from a third to a half think that there will be no change; therefore, the sentiment is rather neutral-positive.
- Around a half of the population (45\%) think that local government bodies are generally ready to use the new powers entrusted to them to benefit the community, although only $9 \%$ of them are fully convinced of it. At the same time, a third of Ukrainians (33\%) share the opposite opinion. The numbers are similar also in the question about the local council of the community where the respondents live: $47 \%$ think that "their" local council is ready for this, and $29 \%$ do not think so.
- Among the residents of ATCs in general, $52 \%$ think that their local government is ready for their new competencies, although this indicator varies from as little as $38 \%$ in cities and towns up to $68 \%$ in villages which have become centers of amalgamated communities.
- The majority of Ukrainians (58\%) think that, in the recent year, the quality of services in their community has not changed. At the same time, a fourth of all Ukrainians ( $\mathbf{2 5 \%}$ ) note that the quality of services has improved. Three times less respondents (8\%) say that the quality has deteriorated.
- The majority of the residents of ATCs (63\%) note that, in the recent year, the quality of service provision in their community has not changed. At the same time, $20 \%$ say the situation has improved, and only $11 \%$ say that it has gotten worse. However, while in the settlements that have become centers of new communities, $25 \%$ see improvement and only $5 \%$ see deterioration, among those who have not become the center, $16 \%$ see improvement and the same percentage see deterioration.
- If residents of ATCs were asked about the change of the quality of services after their ATC was formed, then, in general, $23 \%$ notice improvement, and $9 \%$ notice deterioration. However, among the residents of those settlements that have become centers of new communities, the ratio is $29 \%$ to $3 \%$, and among the residents of settlements which have not become centers the ratio is $17 \%$ to $15 \%$.
- The most frequently mentioned as the most important leader of the local self-governance and decentralization reform was the government ( $25 \%$ of the interviewed have picked this option). The president of Ukraine is mentioned as one of the key leaders of the reform by a slightly lower number of people (21\%). Local governments and the Parliament were mentioned by 17\% each. A third of the interviewed could not answer this question.


## CONSTITUTIONAL REFORM

- A little more than a half of the population (55\%) think that changes should be introduced into the Constitution (although only $20 \%$ of them are absolutely confident in it), and 19\% are against such changes. Compared to 2015, the situation has barely changed.
- At the same time, the population's opinions about the possibility of local selfgovernance reform and decentralization without introducing changes into the Constitution are split: $32 \%$ think that the reform is possible without constitutional changes, and $39 \%$ think it is not. Another $29 \%$ could not answer this question.
- Among those who think that the local self-governance reform is necessary, $43 \%$ believe that the reform is not possible without introducing changes into the Constitution, but 38\% hold the opposite opinion.
- While in $2015,78 \%$ of Ukrainians knew at least something about introducing changes to the Constitution, now their number fell to $64 \%$ (including only $11 \%$ who are well informed about the changes).
- From $24 \%$ to $14 \%$ decreased the share of those who could not answer questions about the possibility to change the opinion on constitutional reform. This is an evidence of mainstreaming the issue among public awareness. Most Ukrainians
(69\%) admit that, if they are provided additional explanation, they could change their mind.


## AMALGAMATION OF TERRITORIAL COMMUNITIES

- The majority of Ukrainians (69\%) know about the amalgamation of territorial communities, but only 14\% of them are very well informed about it, and the rest only "heard something". Meanwhile, the fraction of those who know at least something about the issue has slightly reduced since 2015, when it was 73\%.
- Residents of ATCs are significantly better informed about the course of amalgamation of territorial communities: at least $88 \%$ of them know something, including $43 \%$ who are well informed. However, it should still be noted that $11 \%$ of residents say that they do not know anything at all about it.
- If in $2015,24 \%$ of Ukrainians were aware of some reform-related steps taken in their own town or village, in 2016 there were 1.5 times more of them, namely $36 \%$. The figure for ATC residents $-40 \%$.
- The support for the process of community amalgamation among the urban population has grown significantly since 2015: while earlier only $37 \%$ said they rather or fully supported this process, now the number has reached $47 \%$. The number of opponents of this process among the urban population has fallen from $25 \%$ to $21 \%$. However, a third of the urban population (32\%) are still undecided about this issue.
- Among the residents of villages and urban type villages which have not undergone amalgamation, $68 \%$ would support amalgamation if their village becomes the center of the new community, and 19\% are against it. Compared to 2015, the support for amalgamation has notably increased, as last year only $55 \%$ of respondents in this group said they would support the amalgamation of their village.
- The situation becomes directly opposite if the village does not become the center of the new community: 61\% would not support such unification, and only $21 \%$ would support it. If we add a clarification that, as a result of amalgamation, the quality of services will even increase, the amalgamation would still be supported only by $33 \%$, and $45 \%$ would not support it.
- At the same time, two positive trends should be noted. First, in any case, the emphasis on improving the quality of services leads to 1.5 increase in the number of those who are ready to support the amalgamation (from $21 \%$ to $33 \%$ ), and the gap between the supporters and the opponents of the amalgamation becomes considerably narrower. Second, compared to 2015, there are some positive shifts: the number of those who are ready to support the amalgamation of their village if it does not become the center of the new community, but if the quality of services improves, has increased from $\mathbf{2 2 \%}$ to $33 \%$. At the same time, the fraction of opponents has decreased from $56 \%$ to 45\%.
- In case of the residents of the communities which have already amalgamated, $55 \%$ of them support this process, and $27 \%$ oppose it. And the support is considerably higher in the case when the respondent's own settlement has become the center: the total $65 \%$ of such residents support the process (compared to $18 \%$ of those who oppose it). And the support is particularly high among the residents of villages which became centers of new communities $72 \%$ against $21 \%$ (while the ratio among residents of cities and urban-type villages is $52 \%$ to $13 \%$ ). In contrast, among the residents of those villages that have not become the center of their community, only $44 \%$ support the process, and $36 \%$ do not.
- Compared to 2015, the number of respondents who think that the village head must be elected by the residents of the village has increased from $70 \%$ to $84 \%$. Just as last year, the respondents are the most supportive (52\%) of election at a general assembly. In addition, the number of those who think that villages do not need village heads has fallen from $11 \%$ to $3 \%$.
- The fraction of Ukrainians who think that the amalgamation of communities has to be voluntary has increased from $71 \%$ to $79 \%$ in the last year. Just like before, the prevalent ( $70 \%$ ) opinion among these people ls that the issue should be decided upon by the population of the communities in question. Only $4 \%$ thinks that the amalgamation should be done by the decision of state authorities (last year the figure was $3 \%$ ).
- Among the residents of communities that have already passed the process of amalgamation also the vast majority of the population thinks that the starosta should be elected by villagers and the amalgamation must be voluntary.
- Around a half of the residents of villages, urban-type villages and cities which do not have a status of regional importance have no opinion about the attitude of their local county state administration to the amalgamation of territorial communities. At the same time, about a third of the population ( $37 \%$ in case of "their own" local council and $35 \%$ in case of the local state administration) think that local authorities support this process. Half of that fraction believe that local government bodes, on the contrary, do not support the amalgamation process. Among the residents of the already-amalgamated communities $53 \%$ think that their local state administration supports the process.
- Among the residents of villages, urban-type villages and cities of no oblast significance (which have not undergone the process of amalgamation), 42\% believe that the unification of their and other settlements into a single community will facilitate the development of their village or city. However, only a slightly smaller fraction (36\%) do not believe it.
- In general, $50 \%$ of residents of ATCs think that the amalgamation of their village or town will facilitate community development (Table 4.6.1). 33\% do not think so. The optimism is most widespread among residents of villages which have become centers of new communities: $61 \%$ of them believe in the best, and $27 \%$ of them do not. Among the residents of towns and urban-type villages the optimism already decreases to $50 \%$ (against $29 \%$ ). However, in their case, optimists still outnumber pessimists. But among residents of villages which have
not become centers of new communities only 43-44\% think that the amalgamation will facilitate development, and practically the same number (36$40 \%$ ) think that it will not.


## CONCFLICT IN THE EAST, MINSK AGREEMENTS AND REFORM OF LOCAL SELF-GOVERNANCE

- In 2015-16, the fraction of Ukrainians who know at least something about the content of the Minsk Treaty has fallen from $89 \%$ to $84 \%$. And the fraction of those who are well informed about it has fallen the most, from $30 \%$ to $18 \%$.
- Ukrainian population is rather not inclined to think that the self-governance reform and decentralization will facilitate the resolution of the conflict in the east - this opinion is shared by $48 \% .31 \%$ do believe in the possibility of facilitating the resolution of the conflict. And the distrust in the possibility to facilitate the resolution of the conflict has even become more widespread since 2015 (in 2015, 43\% did not believe in it).
- Even among those who think that the local self-governance reform is necessary, only $40 \%$ expect it to facilitate the resolution of the conflict in the East, and $42 \%$ do not believe in it.
- The population of Ukraine do not have a single opinion about what the relationship with the occupied territories of Donbas should be in case they are returned under Ukraine's control. Around a half of the population (46\%) think that the relationship must be the same as with all the other oblasts. This opinion is notably prevalent in the West, the Center, and the South. In contrast, in the East, only $37 \%$ share this view.
- At the same time, $25 \%$ of Ukrainians even support stricter state control over local government bodies of the occupied territories ( $38 \%$ in the West, about a quarter of the population of the Center and the South, and only $4 \%$ of the East). $\mathbf{1 8 \%}$ of the population are ready to give some type of preferences to these oblasts, including the $10 \%$ who are ready to allow them autonomy as a part of Ukraine. In Eastern Ukraine, $44 \%$ agree that there must be some expansion of powers, including the $18 \%$ who are prepared to agree to the autonomy.
- Among the population of Donbas (the territories controlled by Ukraine), 30\% support the option of wider competencies for the local government, and $21 \%$ support the autonomy option.
- At the same time, $55 \%$ of Ukrainians share the opinion that the decision about the status of these temporarily occupied territories must be made at a nation-wide referendum. Only $14 \%$ think that the decision must be made by the Parliament, and only $15 \%$ believe that it can be done based on international treaties.


## CHAPTER I. THE LEVEL OF INTEREST IN POLITICS



### 1.1 The level of interest in politics among the population of Ukraine

It can be observed that the level of interest in politics has somewhat decreased: if, in $2015,58 \%$ were rather or very interested in politics, at the moment the number is only $52 \%$ (Diagram 1.1.1). In contrast, the number of those who are not interested in politics has increased from 41 to $47 \%$. However, in the situation of high distrust in political institutions and in today's political actors, and given the sequence of scandals that happened within the last year (for example, the resonant electronic tax disclosures by officials), the decrease in the level of interest in politics which has been detected does not seem dramatic at all.

Diagram 1.1.1

## To what extent are you interested in politics?

> (\% among all respondents)

|  | Very much interestedRather not interestedDifficult to say / Refuse |  | Rather interested than not <br> Not interested at all |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ukraine in general'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=2039$ ) | 9.0 | 42.6 | 27.7 | 19.21 .5 |
| Ukraine in general'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=2039$ ) | 13.6 | 43.9 | 27.3 | 13.41 .8 |
| West'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=560$ ) | 14.3 | 39.6 | 30.0 | 15.60 .5 |
| West'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=551$ ) | 15.6 | 45.0 | 27.2 | 11.70 .5 |
| Center'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 7.8 | 43.6 | 25.3 | $20.2 \quad 3.1$ |
| Center'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 10.5 | 49.1 | 27.0 | 12.21 .1 |
| South'16 ( $n=489$ ) | 5.5 | 54.2 | 29.5 | 10.10.6 |
| South'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=511$ ) | 18.3 | 38.7 | 27.4 | 12.82 .8 |
| East'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=280$ ) | 7.9 | $23.7 \quad 25.9$ | 41.1 | 1.5 |
| East'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=267$ ) | 8.5 | 37.4 | 27.7 | $21.7 \quad 4.7$ |

Among the residents of ATCs a slightly higher level of interest in politics can be observed, compated to the general population of the country (Table 1.1.1).

Table 1.1.1

## To what extent are you interested in politics?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| 100\% in line | Interested | Not interested 4 | Difficult to say / Refuse ? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 51.6 | 46.9 | 1.5 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, rural area ( $n=930$ ) | 54.4 | 44.6 | 0.9 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 59.5 | 40.1 | 0.4 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 64.8 | 35.2 | 0.0 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 59.9 | 40.1 | 0.0 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 67.5 | 32.5 | 0.0 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 54.2 | 45.1 | 0.7 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 52.5 | 47.5 | 0.0 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 55.2 | 43.7 | 1.1 |

Below, in Table 1.1.2, the level of interest in politics is listed according to the specific socio-demographic population groups. Hereinafter in this report, such tables indicate the "potential" of each population group based on the results of the survey. By potential, we mean demographic potential: the \% of the population that belongs to a particular group. This information is a supplementary instrument for understanding the importance and the impact of the position of any particular group. For example, if $100 \%$ of a particular group support a certain opinion, but this group comprises only $1.5 \%$ of the population, clearly, the impact of this group on the general public opinion will be minimal.

Table 1.1.2

## To what extent are you interested in politics?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line | Interested | Not interested | Difficult to say / Refuse ? | Potential of the group* 'T' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 52.8 | 45.9 | 1.3 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 57.5 | 42.5 | 0.0 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 52.6 | 46.3 | 1.1 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 49.2 | 48.7 | 2.2 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 54.9 | 43.5 | 1.6 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 48.8 | 49.7 | 1.5 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 43.6 | 55.7 | 0.6 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 47.1 | 51.0 | 1.9 | 18.5 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 51.4 | 46.8 | 1.8 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 59.5 | 38.6 | 1.9 | 17.7 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 61.0 | 37.8 | 1.2 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 51.3 | 46.8 | 1.9 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 32.4 | 65.2 | 2.4 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 48.5 | 49.8 | 1.7 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education $(n=659)$ | 50.4 | 48.4 | 1.2 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 58.9 | 39.6 | 1.5 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=290$ ) | 44.7 | 54.2 | 1.1 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 56.1 | 40.3 | 3.5 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 55.5 | 42.9 | 1.6 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 66.5 | 31.6 | 1.9 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 37.3 | 61.1 | 1.5 | 7.9 |


| 100\% in line | Interested | Not interested | Difficult to say / Refuse | Potential of the group* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ( | () | ? | 'F' |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 54.1 | 44.3 | 1.6 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 49.2 | 50.8 | 0.0 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 45.5 | 53.5 | 1.0 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 47.4 | 51.5 | 1.0 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 53.4 | 45.1 | 1.5 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 51.6 | 46.4 | 2.0 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 48.7 | 48.1 | 3.2 | 1.5 |
| * A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential. <br> ** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything. |  |  |  |  |

The key reason why Ukrainians are not interested in politics is that they do not trust politicians (this is the explanation provided by $41 \%$ of those who are rather not or not at all interested in politics), do not trust the authorities in general (36\%), and think that nothing depends on them anyway (31\%) (Diagram 1.2.1).

In 2015, one of the response options was "I trust neither the authorities nor the politicians", which was split into two different options in the current survey. If we analyze today, how many respondents picked any of these two options, there will be $62 \%$ of them, compared to $55 \%$ in 2015 . Thus, the reason of "distrust in the authorities and the politicians" has become more "popular." In the cases of the other explanation options, there were no significant changes in this period.

Diagram 1.2.1

## Why are you not interested in the political life of your country?*

(\% among respondents who are rather not interested in politics ot not interested at all, $n=932$ )


[^0]
### 1.3 Social institutions or competent individuals regarding political issues

Both among those who are interested in politics and among those who are not, in terms of political issues, Ukrainians trust their family, loved ones and friends the most ( $41 \%$ of the general population, $38-44 \%$ among the two highlighted groups) (Diagram 1.3.1). As for all the other institutions or respectable persons, no more than $12 \%$ of the general population trust them in political issues.

At the same time, the President is trusted only by $7 \%$, the Government by $3 \%$, the Parliament by 2\%. However, 12\% trust local governments, 11\% trust experts and scientists, and $11 \%$ trust the church.

Among those who are interested in politics, a fourth (24\%) of the surveyed noted that they trusted nobody at all. Meanwhile, the fraction of those who think that way among the people who are not interested in politics is $42 \%$.

Diagram 1.3.1
Which of the following do you trust most in term of political issues?
(\% among all respondents)


Compared to 2015, the percentage of those who trust no-one has increased from 27 to $33 \%$. In addition, trust in the media has decreased from 17 to 8\% (Diagram 1.3.2).

Diagram 1.3.2
Which of the following do you trust most in term of political issues?
(\% among all respondents)


The Table 1.3.1 includes the data about residents of ATCs.

Table 1.3.1

## Which of the following do you trust most in term of political issues?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| \% in column | General popualtion |  |  | Community centers of ATC |  |  | Villages that did not become community center |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Relatives, close acquaintances | 40.7 | 40.3 | 34.8 | 33.4 | 27.2 | 36.8 | 36.1 | 52.9 | 27.0 |
| Local authorities | 10.7 | 13.3 | 9.6 | 11.6 | 0.9 | 17.4 | 7.5 | 16.4 | 2.7 |
| Experts and academicians | 11.7 | 16.0 | 8.4 | 10.6 | 3.1 | 14.7 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 6.3 |
| Church | 8.4 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 9.6 | 8.7 | 10.0 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 5.5 |
| Media (TV, radio broadcasts, newspapers, Internet) | 10.9 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 10.4 | 4.1 |
| Selected political leaders | 7.6 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 5.2 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 2.4 |
| Public figures | 6.6 | 8.2 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 5.1 |
| President of Ukraine | 6.7 | 4.5 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| International organizations | 3.0 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 5.2 | 0.5 |
| Government | 6.2 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 1.2 |
| Parliament of Ukraine | 1.4 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 3.9 | 0.0 |
| Oblast authorities | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| Raion authorities | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.0 |
| I do not trust anybody at all | 32.7 | 37.9 | 41.7 | 42.2 | 45.3 | 40.5 | 41.3 | 28.2 | 48.3 |
| Other | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 3.5 |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | 3.9 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 1.7 |

The Table 1.3.2 includes the data on the trust in political issues for particular population groups.

Table 1.3.2

## Which of the following do you trust most in term of political issues?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| \% in line |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \# } \\ & \text { © } \\ & \text { E } \\ & \text { Eㅎ } \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 든 } \\ & \text { 릉 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{0}{o} \\ & \frac{\pi}{0} \\ & \mathbb{Z} \\ & \frac{0}{6} \\ & \frac{0}{\%} \\ & \frac{0}{Z} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Regions of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - West ( $n=560$ ) | 5.4 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 9.2 | 23.8 | 9.2 | 14.0 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 11.6 | 48.7 | 28.2 |
| - Center ( $n=710$ ) | 8.1 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 10.7 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 3.8 | 7.8 | 4.2 | 8.1 | 32.8 | 36.0 |
| - South ( $n=489$ ) | 8.5 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 1.7 | 16.2 | 6.3 | 10.2 | 5.6 | 16.9 | 7.5 | 9.6 | 39.9 | 30.6 |
| - East ( $n=280$ ) | 2.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 11.0 | 10.1 | 4.9 | 1.4 | 10.8 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 46.9 | 37.1 |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 7.8 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 14.9 | 12.5 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 8.7 | 40.5 | 39.7 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 10.8 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 3.1 | 21.6 | 16.6 | 10.7 | 6.1 | 9.7 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 42.1 | 29.7 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 5.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 10.9 | 6.8 | 4.6 | 36.6 | 35.9 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 5.3 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 7.6 | 8.5 | 10.2 | 9.1 | 16.1 | 8.7 | 9.6 | 41.4 | 27.5 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 7.9 | 3.5 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 10.6 | 9.1 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 13.4 | 8.8 | 7.0 | 40.0 | 33.4 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 5.6 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 12.6 | 12.0 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 8.9 | 4.1 | 9.6 | 41.3 | 32.1 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & -18-29 \text { years } \\ & (n=304) \end{aligned}$ | 7.4 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 10.5 | 9.5 | 4.5 | 7.7 | 9.1 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 38.4 | 35.7 |
| $\begin{aligned} & -30-39 \text { years } \\ & (n=335) \end{aligned}$ | 6.7 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 9.7 | 8.7 | 7.3 | 6.4 | 12.6 | 6.0 | 8.7 | 39.3 | 31.0 |
| $\begin{aligned} & -40-49 \text { years } \\ & (n=339) \end{aligned}$ | 6.1 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 14.3 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 7.4 | 15.4 | 6.0 | 8.5 | 42.9 | 31.7 |
| $\begin{aligned} & -50-59 \text { years } \\ & (n=421) \end{aligned}$ | 6.1 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 13.2 | 10.4 | 8.9 | 5.9 | 9.5 | 7.0 | 9.1 | 39.8 | 33.0 |
| $\begin{aligned} & -60-69 \text { years } \\ & (n=369) \end{aligned}$ | 7.3 | 4.1 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 11.8 | 13.5 | 12.1 | 8.8 | 11.0 | 5.6 | 8.1 | 44.3 | 28.6 |
| $\begin{aligned} & -70+\text { years } \\ & (n=271) \end{aligned}$ | 6.2 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 11.3 | 16.2 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 7.8 | 3.6 | 8.4 | 41.4 | 34.9 |

## Terms of

| \% in line |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { 릴 } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2.5 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 12.6 | 17.4 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 4.7 | 0.4 | 6.0 | 46.2 | 39.7 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 6.5 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 12.4 | 13.2 | 8.2 | 4.4 | 7.6 | 4.1 | 8.7 | 40.3 | 36.8 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { - specialized } \\ & \text { secondary } \\ & \text { education ( } n=659 \text { ) } \end{aligned}$ | 5.5 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 11.3 | 10.1 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 9.8 | 5.0 | 8.2 | 41.1 | 35.9 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 8.4 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 11.2 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 16.0 | 10.2 | 8.7 | 39.7 | 25.0 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

- workmen
$\begin{array}{lllllllllllllll}\text { (agriculture, } & 7.2 & 3.5 & 2.0 & 0.5 & 0.7 & 12.2 & 8.9 & 6.9 & 5.0 & 9.8 & 5.5 & 7.2 & 38.0 & 38.9\end{array}$ industry) ( $n=290$ )

| - officer $(n=195)$ | 3.2 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 11.2 | 8.1 | 5.5 | 9.2 | 11.0 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 40.8 | 35.0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| - - professionals | 5.7 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 13.7 | 9.5 | 7.8 | 8.6 | 17.9 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 40.5 | 25.3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

( $n=280$ )
$\begin{array}{lllllllllllllll}- \text { entrepreneurs, } & 9.7 & 4.8 & 2.8 & 1.1 & 1.7 & 10.6 & 11.2 & 11.8 & 15.1 & 16.6 & 12.5 & 13.7 & 45.0 & 24.4\end{array}$

- housewife
( $n=163$ )
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}7.3 & 0.0 & 1.5 & 1.9 & 0.6 & 13.9 & 11.2 & 8.2 & 7.0 & 8.9 & 4.6 & 7.9 & 39.4 & 28.2\end{array}$

- pupil, student
( $n=66$ )
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}13.2 & 7.6 & 6.5 & 1.6 & 3.7 & 7.7 & 5.5 & 4.7 & 6.0 & 6.5 & 3.4 & 6.6 & 35.3 & 36.1\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllll}\text { - unemployed } & 4.7 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.0 & 1.5 & 13.0 & 10.2 & 8.2 & 5.4 & 10.7 & 7.4 & 6.7 & 39.1 & 40.2\end{array}$
( $n=132$ )


## Terms of material <br> well-being**

| - very low $(n=407)$ | 4.9 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 11.7 | 11.2 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 7.1 | 4.6 | 9.0 | 40.5 | 38.3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - low $(n=1073)$ | 5.0 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 11.7 | 10.6 | 7.3 | 5.7 | 12.2 | 6.4 | 7.9 | 42.1 | 34.4 |
| - middle $(n=493)$ | 10.6 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 11.7 | 11.3 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 10.6 | 5.9 | 8.6 | 39.7 | 26.2 |
| - high $(n=25)$ | 9.4 | 10.8 | 7.5 | 4.1 | 6.7 | 24.9 | 1.8 | 9.6 | 21.4 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 3.5 | 32.0 | 26.9 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.


### 1.4 The structure of the sources that provide news and information

The key source of information about the current news for the absolute majority of the population (85\%) is the television (Diagram 1.4.1). About 40\% of Ukrainians receive information from the Internet. No more than $20 \%$ of the population have mentioned other sources.

Diagram 1.4.1
Which of the following are sources of information and news for you?


Compared to 2015, the structure of the sources of information has not undergone any significant changes, but it should be noted that the fraction of those who receive information from the Internet has increased from 35 to $40 \%$ (Diagram 1.4.2).

Diagram 1.4.2
Which of the following are sources of information and news for you?


The Table 1.4.1 includes the data collected among the ATCs.

Table 1.4.1

## Which of the following are sources of information and news for you?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| \% in column | General popualtion <br>  |  | Community centers of ATC <br>  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TV | 85.389 .2 | 85.4 | 82.6 | 78.7 | 84.8 | 88.1 | 84.0 | 90.3 |
| Internet | 39.630 .6 | 32.0 | 38.5 | 42.0 | 36.6 | 25.4 | 33.9 | 20.8 |
| Radio broadcasts | 17.420 .4 | 17.9 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 20.5 | 20.8 | 20.3 |
| Local newspapers, magazines | 19.722 .6 | 16.3 | 17.6 | 9.4 | 22.1 | 14.9 | 13.5 | 15.6 |
| Central newspapers, magazines | $\begin{array}{ll}9.6 & 10.3\end{array}$ | 14.9 | 15.1 | 7.1 | 19.5 | 14.8 | 15.3 | 14.5 |
| Other sources | 1.31 .5 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Do not receive info from massmedia | 1.61 .5 | 2.6 | 3.7 | 1.6 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.7 |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | 0.60 .2 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

The Table 1.4.2 demonstrates the structure of information sources among particular populations. It must be noted that the majority of the younger population, as well as populations with higher education, professionals and entrepreneurs, students, and the most wealthy Ukrainians, obtain information from the Internet. The reach of this source of information in these groups approches the reach of television. However, in other population groups, television is the uncontested leader.

Table 1.4.2

## Which of the following are sources of information and news for you?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| \% in line | $\geq$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{y}{0} \\ & \frac{0}{0} \\ & \frac{0}{0} \\ & \% \\ & 0 \\ & \hline 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \hline 0 \\ & \hline 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \& } \\ & \text { O } \\ & \text { on } \\ & \text { o } \\ & \text { N} \\ & \text { o } \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Regions of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - West ( $n=560$ ) | 89.4 | 25.8 | 6.3 | 21.2 | 42.4 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 27.0 |
| - Center ( $n=710$ ) | 86.2 | 22.4 | 13.4 | 16.7 | 36.3 | 0.8 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 34.9 |
| - South ( $n=489$ ) | 82.9 | 16.9 | 9.5 | 20.2 | 41.2 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 0.3 | 25.0 |
| - East ( $n=280$ ) | 78.7 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 39.4 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 13.1 |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 89.2 | 21.3 | 10.0 | 21.0 | 29.8 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) (n=210) | 89.2 | 26.9 | 12.3 | 20.6 | 30.9 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 77.7 | 12.2 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 48.0 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 3.8 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 83.3 | 18.6 | 8.6 | 15.7 | 46.7 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 84.5 | 19.9 | 9.2 | 16.4 | 43.5 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 85.9 | 19.5 | 9.9 | 18.2 | 36.4 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 75.8 | 16.1 | 7.6 | 9.2 | 64.1 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 0.3 | 21.2 |
| -30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 79.6 | 17.7 | 8.1 | 15.5 | 57.6 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 18.5 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 85.2 | 18.1 | 10.4 | 18.2 | 43.6 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 16.6 |
| -50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 92.2 | 18.8 | 10.0 | 22.1 | 29.7 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 17.7 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 92.2 | 23.1 | 11.4 | 22.8 | 16.2 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 12.4 |
| - $70+$ years ( $n=271$ ) | 92.3 | 28.0 | 11.4 | 20.5 | 6.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 89.4 | 21.7 | 8.0 | 18.4 | 8.4 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 86.7 | 16.1 | 7.0 | 15.1 | 26.8 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 0.4 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=659$ ) | 88.4 | 20.5 | 8.9 | 19.2 | 36.5 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 31.7 |


| \% in line | $\geq$ | 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 80.6 | 21.6 | 12.8 | 17.5 | 58.9 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=290$ ) | 89.3 | 20.3 | 7.5 | 18.6 | 36.8 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 83.8 | 17.6 | 6.9 | 15.4 | 51.8 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 0.5 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 77.0 | 16.4 | 9.2 | 13.9 | 67.8 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 77.2 | 29.0 | 12.6 | 22.6 | 66.1 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 87.3 | 11.0 | 12.8 | 9.1 | 38.0 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 92.2 | 23.5 | 11.8 | 21.4 | 12.1 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 65.7 | 16.5 | 8.2 | 2.8 | 71.4 | 1.8 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 82.4 | 19.3 | 5.1 | 22.1 | 41.1 | 1.1 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 90.4 | 17.2 | 8.4 | 16.3 | 26.4 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 86.5 | 20.3 | 9.9 | 18.0 | 34.4 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 81.0 | 20.5 | 9.4 | 17.4 | 55.3 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 64.3 | 21.3 | 3.3 | 14.1 | 72.3 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 1.5 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.



### 2.1 The relevance of the decentralization and local self-governance reform

The majority of the population (64\%) continue to consider the reform of local selfgovernance and decentralization necessary, but only $24 \%$ of them think that it is certainly necessary (Diagram 2.1.1). At the same time, only $16 \%$ think that the reform is unnecessary. Compared to 2015, the fraction of those who think that the reform is necessary has even increased slightly, from 60 to $64 \%$. Meanwhile, the fraction of those who do not think so, has remained stable.

Diagram 2.1.1
Do you believe that the reform of the local self-governance and decentralization of power are necessary?
(\% among all respondents)

| $\square$ Definitely necessary | Rather necessary |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ Not at all necessary | $\quad$ Difficult to say / Refuse |


| Ukraine in general'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=2039$ ) | 24.0 | 40.0 |  |  | 5.2 | 19.9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ukraine in general'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=2039$ ) | 20.6 | 38.1 | 11.6 | 4.7 |  | 25.0 |


| West'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=560$ ) | 26.9 | 41.9 |  | 9.4 |  | 18.4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| West'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=551$ ) | 22.5 | 41.9 |  | 12.2 | 5.4 | 17.9 |
| Center'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 21.3 | 36.7 |  | $10.9 \quad 5.3$ | 25.8 |  |
| Center'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 17.5 | 40.0 |  | 11.14 .8 | 26.7 |  |
| South'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=489$ ) | 26.7 | 47.8 |  |  | $12.0 \quad 3.410 .1$ |  |
| South'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=511$ ) | 26.5 | 33.7 |  | 11.64 .7 | 23.5 |  |
| East'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=280$ ) | 19.9 | 30.1 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 26.0 |  |
| East'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=267$ ) | 13.8 | 33.4 | 11.63 |  | 38.1 |  |

While among those are interested in politics, $80 \%$ think that the reform of local selfgovernance and decentralization is necessary, of those who are not interested in politics, only $47 \%$ think so (Diagram 2.1.2). Although those who are not interested in politics actually include a larger fraction of those who do not think the reform is necessary ( 21 percent compared to 12 percent of those interested), but, at the same time, much more of them are simply undecided about this issue or refused to share their opinions (21 percent against 12 percent).

Diagram 2.1.2

## Do you believe that the reform of the local self-governance and decentralization of power are necessary?

(\% among respondents who are and are not interested in politics)

Interested in politics ( $\mathrm{n}=1076$ )

- Definitely necessary
- Rather necessary

Rather not necessary
Difficult to say / Refuse


The level of support for the reform of local self-governance among the residents of those communities who have already completed the amalgamation process, is similar to nationwide numbers (Table 2.1.1).

Table 2.1.1

## Do you believe that the reform of the local self-governance and decentralization of power are necessary?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| 100\% in line | Necessary | Not necessary多 | Difficult to say / Refuse ? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 64.0 | 16.1 | 19.9 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 58.4 | 20.4 | 21.2 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 61.3 | 15.0 | 23.6 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 67.6 | 12.8 | 19.5 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 50.6 | 12.5 | 36.9 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 76.8 | 13.1 | 10.1 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 55.0 | 17.2 | 27.7 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 53.2 | 17.1 | 29.7 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 56.0 | 17.3 | 26.7 |

In the Table 2.1.2 below, the perception of the necessity of the local self-governance reform and decentralization is presented in terms of particular population groups.

Table 2.1.2

## Do you believe that the reform of the local self-governance and decentralization of power are necessary?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line | Necessary | Not necessary | Difficult to say / Refuse ? | Potential of the group* 'T' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 56.6 | 23.0 | 20.4 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 63.1 | 12.6 | 24.3 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 58.7 | 16.9 | 24.4 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 70.9 | 11.6 | 17.6 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 66.1 | 16.9 | 17.0 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 62.3 | 15.4 | 22.3 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |
| - 18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 64.1 | 14.9 | 21.0 | 21.2 |
| -30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 62.6 | 16.3 | 21.1 | 18.5 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 67.8 | 13.5 | 18.7 | 16.6 |
| -50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 65.7 | 16.1 | 18.2 | 17.7 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 66.0 | 16.0 | 18.1 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 57.3 | 20.7 | 21.9 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 39.6 | 25.3 | 35.1 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 57.0 | 18.9 | 24.0 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=659$ ) | 65.3 | 15.2 | 19.5 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 73.1 | 13.0 | 13.9 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=290$ ) | 56.1 | 19.0 | 24.9 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 68.7 | 13.5 | 17.8 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 73.1 | 11.2 | 15.7 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 77.6 | 11.8 | 10.6 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 57.3 | 15.5 | 27.2 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 61.9 | 18.7 | 19.4 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 65.4 | 15.4 | 19.2 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 59.4 | 18.3 | 22.3 | 7.0 |


| 100\% in line | Necessary | Not necessary | Difficult to say / Refuse | Potential of the group* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | , | 星 | ? | 'F' |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 65.0 | 17.3 | 17.7 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 62.0 | 16.1 | 21.9 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 67.1 | 15.6 | 17.2 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 78.3 | 9.8 | 11.9 | 1.5 |
| * A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential. <br> ** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything. |  |  |  |  |

### 2.2 Awareness regarding developments in reformation of local self-governance and decentralization

The level of awareness of the local self-governance reform and decentralization of the government has barely changed since 2015. Just as before, the majority of the population know about the reform of local self-governance and about decentralization (today, $80 \%$ know about some steps in this direction, compared to $82 \%$ in 2015), but, at the same time, only 17\% of the population claim that they are very well informed about the issue (compared to 19\% in 2015) (Diagram 2.2.1).

Diagram 2.2.1
Do you know about some current developments in reformation of local selfgovernance and decentralization of powers in Ukraine, which have to lead to the transfer of greater powers, competencies and resources to the local level?
(\% among all respondents)

| $\square$ I know about it quite well |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ I don't know anything at all | know something / heard something |
| Difficult to answer / Refuse |  |


| Ukraine in general'16 $(\mathrm{n}=2039)$ | 16.8 | 62.7 | 18.4 | 2.2 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | ---: | :--- |
| Ukraine in general'15 $(\mathrm{n}=2039)$ | 18.6 | 63.5 | 15.9 | 1.9 |


| West'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=560$ ) | 19.1 | 63.4 | 15.91 .7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| West'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=551$ ) | 22.1 | 63.2 | 12.81 .9 |
| Center'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 13.8 | 61.8 | $21.6 \quad 2.9$ |
| Center'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 20.6 | 61.6 | 16.01 .8 |
| South'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=489$ ) | 18.4 | 63.8 | 16.01 .9 |
| South'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=511$ ) | 17.5 | 66.1 | 14.81 .5 |
| East'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=280$ ) | 17.1 | 61.8 | 19.51 .6 |
| East'15 (n=267) | 8.4 | 64.1 | 24.3 3.2 |

The overwhelming majority of the fraction who know at least something about the reform (61\%) think that its progress is slow / too slow (Diagram 2.2.2). Only 17\% say that the pace of the local self-governance reform and decentralization of government is normal. Only 4\% believe that the reform is happening fast or too fast.

Diagram 2.2.2
Do you think the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers in Ukraine is going ...?
(\% among respondents who know about the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers quite well or something)

| $\square$ Too quickly | $\square$ Quickly | $\square$ With normal pace |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ Slowly | $\square$ Too slowly | Difficult to say / Refuse |

Ukraine in general'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=1636$ ) $\square$


South'16 (n=406) 0.4.1

```
East'16 (n=221) 0.9 12.1 36.7 26.7
```

Among those who (according to themselves) are well aware of the reform, more positive assessment of the pace of the reform can be observed: $30 \%$ think that the pace is normal, compared to $14 \%$ of those who only know / have heard something about the reform (Diagram 2.2.3). However, even among this group, $56 \%$ note that the pace of implementation of the reform is too slow.

Diagram 2.2.3

## Do you think the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers in Ukraine is going ...?

(\% among respondents who know about the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers quite well or something)

| $\square$ Too quickly | $\square$ Quickly | $\square$ With normal pace |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ Slowly | $\square$ Too slowly | Difficult to say / Refuse |



Although among the residents of ATCs the fraction of people who are aware of the steps towards reforming local self-governance is the same ( $83 \%$ compared to $80 \%$ among the general population), but this group includes twice as many of those who claim that they are well-informed ( $34 \%$ compared to $17 \%$ ) (Table 2.2.1a-b). At the same time, even among the ATC inhabitants, only a fourth think that the pace of the reform is fine; the majority say that the pace is slow or too slow.

Table 2.2.1a-б
a. Do you know about some current developments in reformation of local selfgovernance and decentralization of powers in Ukraine, which have to lead to the transfer of greater powers, competencies and resources to the local level? / б. Do you think the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers in Ukraine is going ...?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

|  | Awareness with developments |  |  |  | > | Pace of reforms |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\lambda}{\mathbf{\lambda}} \\ & \frac{0}{3} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { त } \\ & \frac{0}{3} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 16.8 | 62.7 | 18.4 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 17.3 | 39.2 | 22.1 | 17.6 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 16.7 | 66.3 | 15.1 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 17.0 | 36.8 | 24.1 | 16.8 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 33.5 | 49.5 | 15.4 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 7.1 | 24.7 | 38.2 | 16.1 | 10.0 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 32.5 | 54.8 | 11.7 | 1.1 | 4.4 | 8.8 | 28.8 | 35.6 | 13.4 | 9.0 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 29.8 | 61.0 | 9.2 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 28.5 | 39.0 | 11.8 | 19.0 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 34.0 | 51.4 | 13.0 | 1.7 | 5.9 | 13.8 | 29.0 | 33.6 | 14.4 | 3.3 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 34.4 | 44.2 | 19.2 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 20.1 | 41.2 | 19.1 | 11.0 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 47.3 | 42.4 | 9.1 | 1.2 | 3.4 | 6.0 | 23.7 | 39.1 | 15.2 | 12.5 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages $(n=130)$ | 27.5 | 45.2 | 24.6 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 17.8 | 42.5 | 21.6 | 10.0 |

In practically all population groups, no more than a fourth are very well informed about the reform, and the majority note that the pace of its implementation is slow (Table 2.2.2a-b).

Table 2.2.2a-б
a. Do you know about some current developments in reformation of local selfgovernance and decentralization of powers in Ukraine, which have to lead to the transfer of greater powers, competencies and resources to the local level? / б. Do you think the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers in Ukraine is going ...?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

|  | Awareness with developments |  |  |  | Pace of reforms |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |  | $\frac{\frac{\lambda}{\frac{2}{0}}}{\frac{1}{\overline{2}}}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ते } \\ & \frac{\text { B }}{\omega} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 16.3 | 66.2 | 15.0 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 16.3 | 39.2 | 22.5 | 16.8 | 33.8 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { - UTV / town (up to 20K) } \\ & (n=210) \end{aligned}$ | 16.7 | 67.4 | 15.7 | 0.3 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 18.9 | 29.3 | 28.0 | 18.6 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K $(n=210)$ | 12.5 | 58.1 | 25.3 | 4.0 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 10.0 | 53.9 | 18.3 | 14.0 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 18.0 | 60.1 | 19.9 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 19.1 | 38.6 | 21.1 | 18.7 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 18.6 | 61.1 | 18.0 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 2.6 | 17.0 | 37.3 | 26.1 | 16.4 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 15.2 | 64.0 | 18.7 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 17.5 | 40.8 | 18.8 | 18.6 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - 18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 14.6 | 57.1 | 26.3 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 3.2 | 24.1 | 41.6 | 16.1 | 15.1 | 21.2 |
| -30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 16.5 | 65.5 | 14.8 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 14.9 | 41.3 | 20.7 | 18.4 | 18.5 |
| -40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 22.0 | 61.0 | 14.7 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 3.8 | 14.5 | 40.1 | 23.2 | 17.1 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 19.4 | 62.4 | 15.9 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 15.6 | 36.2 | 26.5 | 17.8 | 17.7 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 15.9 | 67.0 | 15.7 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 16.4 | 39.9 | 22.6 | 18.6 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 11.5 | 66.2 | 21.1 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 17.7 | 35.1 | 24.6 | 19.8 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 7.7 | 58.5 | 30.5 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 4.3 | 9.0 | 30.0 | 27.4 | 29.4 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 11.9 | 62.0 | 23.3 | 2.8 | 0.2 | 2.7 | 14.6 | 36.7 | 24.1 | 21.6 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary | 17.2 | 64.9 | 15.9 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 16.1 | 39.9 | 23.1 | 16.6 | 31.7 |


|  |  | Awareness with |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| developments |  |  |

### 2.3 Perception of the consequences brought up by the local budgets income raising

If in 2015, only $19 \%$ noted that there had been some changes for the better in their community as a result of increased local budgets, now almost 2.5 times as many people say so, namely $46 \%$ (Diagram 2.3.1). The considerable increase can be observed in all the regions of Ukraine.

Another $21 \%$ have barely noticed any change, but have heard about some. Thus, the total of $67 \%$ of Ukrainians either have experienced an improvement or are expecting it.
Only 5\% think that everything has become even worse.

Diagram 2.3.1
This year following statistical dates the local budgets revenues are significantly growing as a result of the reform. Do you see any results of usage of these additional funds in your city, settlement, village in comparison with resent years, i.e. expansion in the number or quality of the activity aimed on more green zones, better street lighting, renovation of roads, etc.?
(\% among all respondents)

| $\square$ Yes, there are some improvements | No, but I heard that they have been planned |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ No and nobody plans anything | $\square$ The situation got even worse |

Difficult to answer / Refuse


The most noticeable improvement in their situation, noted by $71 \%$ of those who have noticed or heard of some positive change in their community, is the renovation of pavement on roads and yards (Diagram 2.3.2). Quite a lot of respondents noted positive change in lighting (37\%), social infrastructure (36\%), renovation of public buildings (29\%).

Diagram 2.3.2
What improvements have you seen in your city / village or heard about them?
(\% among respondents, who saw or heard about any imrpovements, $n=1362$ )

$45 \%$ of the residents of ATCs have felt some positive change as a result of the reform, and another 17 percent know that some changes are planned to happen (and these numbers basically correspond to the nationwide numbers) (Table 2.3.1a-b).

Table 2.3.1a-б

## a. This year following statistical dates the local budgets revenues are

 significantly growing as a result of the reform. Do you see any results of usage of these additional funds in your city, settlement, village in comparison with resent years, i.e. expansion in the number or quality of the activity aimed on more green zones, better street lighting, renovation of roads, etc.? / $\quad$. What improvements have you seen in your city / village or heard about them?(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category / \% among respondents belonging to the respective category who saw or heard about any imrpovements)

|  | General popualtion |  | 8 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> $\frac{1}{6}$ <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> $\frac{10}{7}$ <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> $\frac{1}{4}$ | Community centers of ATC |  |  | Villages that did not become community center |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100\% in column |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Awareness with the results of growing of local budgets revenues |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | 5.6 | 4.8 | 6.4 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 8.7 | 2.2 | 12.2 |
| The situation got even worse | 4.7 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 6.3 |
| No and nobody plans anything | 22.7 | 29.3 | 29.1 | 29.0 | 32.6 | 27.1 | 29.2 | 32.4 | 27.6 |
| No, but I heard that they have been planned | 20.7 | 22.1 | 16.6 | 15.4 | 14.6 | 15.8 | 17.8 | 12.0 | 21.0 |
| Yes, there are some improvements | 46.3 | 38.8 | 44.9 | 50.8 | 45.4 | 53.7 | 39.0 | 50.1 | 32.9 |
|  | V | V | V | V | V | V | V | V | V |
| What improvements saw or heard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Road, yard repair | 70.5 | 63.5 | 55.3 | 70.5 | 48.7 | 80.7 | 37.5 | 32.3 | 40.7 |
| Lighting | 36.5 | 43.2 | 34.0 | 37.3 | 44.0 | 34.2 | 30.2 | 45.7 | 20.6 |
| Social infrastructure construction | 36.4 | 27.8 | 22.0 | 23.1 | 35.3 | 17.4 | 20.7 | 12.2 | 26.0 |
| Repair of communal buildings | 28.9 | 37.5 | 42.4 | 48.3 | 16.7 | 63.0 | 35.5 | 39.6 | 33.0 |
| Building or overhaul of water pipes | 12.0 | 11.7 | 7.2 | 11.0 | 23.2 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 2.0 |
| There are other positive changes | 2.6 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 2.4 | 7.7 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 5.1 |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | 6.1 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 16.8 | 1.6 | 7.7 | 4.4 | 9.7 |

The Table 2.3.2 demonstrates data in terms of particular socio-demographic population groups.

Table 2.3.2
This year following statistical dates the local budgets revenues are significantly growing as a result of the reform. Do you see any results of usage of these additional funds in your city, settlement, village in comparison with resent years, i.e. expansion in the number or quality of the activity aimed on more green zones, better street lighting, renovation of roads, etc.?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  | Difficult to say / Refuse | Potential of the group* <br> 'F' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 36.9 | 22.4 | 29.9 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 43.7 | 20.5 | 27.9 | 5.2 | 2.7 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 55.9 | 19.2 | 15.6 | 3.5 | 5.9 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 51.6 | 19.8 | 17.8 | 4.6 | 6.2 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 45.3 | 22.3 | 22.6 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 47.1 | 19.4 | 22.7 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 48.9 | 21.5 | 19.3 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 21.2 |
| -30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 50.5 | 20.2 | 21.1 | 3.4 | 4.8 | 18.5 |
| -40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 44.1 | 22.8 | 24.9 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 16.6 |
| -50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 46.0 | 20.0 | 22.7 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 17.7 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 49.1 | 18.1 | 20.5 | 5.1 | 7.3 | 12.4 |
| - $70+$ years ( $n=271$ ) | 37.0 | 20.9 | 29.3 | 5.5 | 7.3 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 32.1 | 21.5 | 32.2 | 7.7 | 6.5 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 40.7 | 21.2 | 25.3 | 5.9 | 7.0 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=659$ ) | 46.2 | 21.1 | 24.2 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 54.0 | 19.5 | 17.0 | 3.7 | 5.7 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) $(n=290)$ | 42.9 | 19.4 | 27.9 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 16.1 |


| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  | Difficult to say / Refuse | Potential of the group* <br> 'T' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 51.6 | 19.0 | 20.7 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 54.3 | 21.1 | 15.4 | 3.4 | 5.8 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 58.9 | 21.7 | 14.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 46.1 | 21.3 | 21.8 | 4.6 | 6.2 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 42.9 | 20.2 | 24.2 | 5.6 | 7.1 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 40.0 | 30.0 | 19.5 | 0.0 | 10.6 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 42.1 | 18.2 | 26.3 | 10.7 | 2.8 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 43.1 | 20.2 | 25.3 | 7.9 | 3.5 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 46.2 | 21.3 | 22.4 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 47.7 | 19.7 | 21.9 | 2.9 | 7.8 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 63.8 | 16.7 | 12.4 | 0.0 | 7.1 | 1.5 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.
2.4 Perception of the possible consequences brought up by the decentralization of power and local self-governance reformation

An improvement, however slight, can be observed in the expectations from the decentralization of government in Ukraine. While in 2015, $42 \%$ expected improvement of the situation in Ukraine in general as a result of decentralization, now the number has reached $49 \%$ (Diagram 2.4.1). Another $28 \%$ think that nothing will change, and only $6 \%$ think that the situation will become worse. Therefore, generally the expectations of Ukrainian population is positive-neutral.

Diagram 2.4.1
How, in your opinion, the situation in Ukraine could be influenced in the case of transfer of some State powers, resources, and responsibilities to the local selfgovernment authorities (councils) as a result of the process of decentralization?
(\% among all respondents)

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\square \text { Will definitely become better } & \text { Will probably become better } \\
\text { Nothing will change } & \text { Will probably become worse } \\
\square \text { Will definitely become worse } & \square \text { Difficult to answer / Refuse }
\end{array}
$$



At the same time, $\mathbf{5 1 \%}$ of Ukrainians believe that the current reform of local selfgovernance and decentralization will promote community development in Ukraine, although only $8 \%$ of them are fully convinced of it (Diagram 2.4.2). 32\% of the population do not believe in the reform's potential. In general, in all regions, a "cautious" kind of optimism can be observed, except for the East, where the percentage of the population who believe in the reform's potential is approximately the same as the percentage of those who do not.

Diagram 2.4.2

## Do you believe that the current reform of local self-governance and territorial organization of powers (decentralization) will contribute to the community development in Ukraine?

(\% among all respondents)

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\square \text { Strongly believe that it will not promote } & \square \text { Rather thing that it will not promote } \\
\square \text { Rather thing that it will promote } & \square \text { Strongly believe that will promote }
\end{array}
$$

- Difficult to answer

| Ukraine in general'16 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (n=2039) | 8.1 | 42.6 | 21.6 | 10.2 | 17.5 |


| West'16 $(\mathrm{n}=560)$ | 6.3 | 43.3 | 24.8 | 10.1 | 15.5 |  |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Center'16 $(\mathrm{n}=710)$ | 11.7 | 36.5 | 20.0 | 10.4 | 21.4 |  |
| South'16 $(\mathrm{n}=489)$ | 6.8 | 55.7 |  | 21.3 | 6.1 | 10.1 |
| East'16 $(\mathrm{n}=280)$ | 5.1 | 32.3 | 20.0 | 17.7 | 24.9 |  |

Of those who do not believe that the current reform will promote community development, around a half (43 percent) could not explain why they think so (Diagram 2.4.2). At the same time, the relatively most popular explanation is that they do not trust the government and "its" reforms (19\% provide this explanation), and that the new resources will be stolen and not used as they were intended to (12\%).

Diagram 2.4.2
Why do you think that the current reform will NOT contribute to community development?
(\% among respondents who do not think that the reform will contribute to community development)


Among the residents of ATCs, as well as among the general population, a cautiously optimistic perception of decentralization prevails: $42 \%$ expect that the situation in the country will improve (and only $6 \%$ expect that it will become worse), and 49 percent think that the reform will promote community development ( $35 \%$ do not think so) (Table 2.4.1a-b).

Table 2.4.1a-б
a. How, in your opinion, the situation in Ukraine could be influenced in the case of transfer of some State powers, resources, and responsibilities to the local selfgovernment authorities (councils) as a result of the process of decentralization? /
б. Do you believe that the current reform of local self-governance and territorial organization of powers (decentralization) will contribute to the community development in Ukraine?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

|  | a. Effects on situation |  |  |  | б. Community development |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100\% in line |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbb{Q} \\ & \hline 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \\ & 0 \\ & \hline \\ & \hline \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 을 } \\ & \text { o } \\ & \text { o } \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  | () | ; | (\%) | ? | () | (\%) | ? |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 48.7 | 27.7 | 5.5 | 18.1 | 50.7 | 31.8 | 17.5 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 41.6 | 33.5 | 6.2 | 18.7 | 45.2 | 39.0 | 15.8 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 41.7 | 37.3 | 6.0 | 15.0 | 49.4 | 34.8 | 15.7 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 46.6 | 33.4 | 5.6 | 14.5 | 51.2 | 33.9 | 14.9 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 36.3 | 24.3 | 11.1 | 28.4 | 43.7 | 35.0 | 21.3 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 52.1 | 38.3 | 2.6 | 7.0 | 55.3 | 33.3 | 11.4 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 36.9 | 41.2 | 6.4 | 15.5 | 47.7 | 35.7 | 16.6 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 34.5 | 37.5 | 7.0 | 20.9 | 46.4 | 33.0 | 20.7 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 38.2 | 43.2 | 6.1 | 12.5 | 48.4 | 37.2 | 14.4 |

With growing awareness, the optimism about the results of the decentralization reform also grows. While among those who know nothing about the reform only $33 \%$ expect improvement and $34 \%$ believe that it will improve community development (compared to $40 \%$ who do not believe so), in case of those who "know something", as much as $49 \%$ expect that the situation will improve and $51 \%$ think that it will promote community development (compared to 32\%) (Table 2.4.2a-b). As for those who are well-informed about the reform, $68 \%$ expect that the situation will improve in Ukraine in general, and $69 \%$ believe that it will promote community development (compared to 25\%).

It is important to note that, if asked about the effect for the situation in Ukraine in general, no more than $7 \%$ expect it to get worse. Thus, in the worst-case scenario, a considerable fraction of the population is not so much "afraid" of the negative consequences of the reform as have little trust in its effectiveness.

Table 2.4.2a-б
a. How, in your opinion, the situation in Ukraine could be influenced in the case of transfer of some State powers, resources, and responsibilities to the local self-
government authorities (councils) as a result of the process of decentralization? / б. Do you believe that the current reform of local self-governance and territorial organization of powers (decentralization) will contribute to the community development in Ukraine?
(\% among respondents depending on the level of awareness with current developments about the reform)

|  | 100\% in column | Know well $(n=345)$ | Know something ( $n=1291$ ) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Do not know } \\ & \text { nothing } \\ & (n=361) \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. Effects on situation |  |  |  |  |
| © | Will become better | 68.0 | 48.8 | 33.4 |
| $\bigcirc$ | Nothing will chanage | 14.5 | 28.6 | 38.2 |
| $\bigcirc$ | Will become worse | 5.2 | 5.1 | 6.9 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 12.2 | 17.5 | 21.6 |
| б. Community development |  |  |  |  |
| () | Will contribute | 68.7 | 51.4 | 33.7 |
| (\%) | Will not contribute | 25.4 | 31.8 | 39.6 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 5.9 | 16.8 | 26.6 |

The Table 2.4.3a-b includes data by particular socio-demographic groups of Ukrainian population.

Table 2.4.3a-б
a. How, in your opinion, the situation in Ukraine could be influenced in the case of transfer of some State powers, resources, and responsibilities to the local selfgovernment authorities (councils) as a result of the process of decentralization? / б. Do you believe that the current reform of local self-governance and territorial organization of powers (decentralization) will contribute to the community development in Ukraine?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)



* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.

First of all, just as in 2015, Ukrainians expect that decentralization will reduce corruption ( $67 \%$ would like to experience this result, and $41 \%$ call it the "expected result number one" for themselves) (Diagram 2.5.1). And the relevance of this result has slightly increased compared to the previous year: the number of those who called this option one of the top 3 results increased from $60 \%$ to $67 \%$, and the number of those who called it the most important result increased from $33 \%$ to $41 \%$.

The second most important result is the improvement of quality and accessibility of services, and the relevance of this result has also increased: the fraction of those who list this result in the top-3 has increased from $49 \%$ to $61 \%$, and the fraction of those for whom it is the most important result has increases from $16 \%$ to $20 \%$.
Other important results include the improvement of community welfare ( $46 \%$ and $11 \%$, respectively), accelerating the solution of the conflict in Eastern Ukraine (29\% and $10 \%$ ), and improved opportunities for common citizens to influence the government (38\% and 8\%).

It should be noted that the number of those who expect the reform to accelerate the resolution of the conflict in the East in general has fallen from $47 \%$ to $29 \%$ (and the number of those for whom this expectation is the most important has fallen from $19 \%$ to $10 \%$ ). In addition, the expectation of revival in Ukraine in general has somewhat decreased in importance (from $32 \%$ to $26 \%$ ). A somewhat bigger number of people expect that the government will become more professional (an increase from $17 \%$ to $23 \%$ ).

## From the listed below of possible results which do you expect mostly?

(\% among all respondents, $n=2039$ )
2015 рік
2016 рік


Compared to the general population of Ukraine, residents of ATCs demonstrate a somewhat greater emphasis on improving community welfare, in addition to overcoming corruption.

Table 2.5.1
From the listed below of possible results which do you expect mostly?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| \% in column | General popualtion |  |  | Community centers of ATC <br>  |  |  | Villages that did not become community center |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One out of top-3 the most expected results |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reduction of corruption and arbitrary behavior by the authority | 66.7 | 66.4 | 57.0 | 66.0 | 70.7 | 63.4 | 48.0 | 62.2 | 40.3 |
| Improvement of quality and accessibility of services | 61.8 | 63.3 | 52.7 | 52.2 | 49.9 | 53.5 | 53.3 | 54.5 | 52.6 |
| Greater prosperity of communities | 45.8 | 50.9 | 59.7 | 58.5 | 58.8 | 58.3 | 61.0 | 73.6 | 54.2 |
| Facilitation of the resolution of the conflict in Eastern Ukraine | 29.4 | 25.5 | 23.0 | 16.5 | 12.8 | 18.5 | 29.5 | 26.8 | 30.9 |
| More opportunities for the citizens to influence the authorities' decisions | 38.9 | 39.6 | 45.2 | 50.2 | 45.6 | 52.7 | 40.1 | 40.5 | 40.0 |
| Recovery and development of Ukraine in general | 25.7 | 26.3 | 22.9 | 19.1 | 13.3 | 22.3 | 26.8 | 17.9 | 31.5 |
| Higher professionalism and effectiveness of the authorities | 22.6 | 19.5 | 18.4 | 20.6 | 8.0 | 27.4 | 16.3 | 9.8 | 19.8 |
| Other | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | 1.8 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 7.3 | 0.0 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 5.1 |
| The most expected result |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reduction of corruption and arbitrary behavior by the authority | 41.0 | 39.7 | 38.3 | 43.1 | 42.7 | 43.3 | 33.5 | 46.8 | 26.4 |
| Improvement of quality and accessibility of services | 19.8 | 20.7 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 11.8 | 17.4 | 16.6 | 17.0 | 16.3 |
| Greater prosperity of communities | 10.6 | 13.7 | 19.3 | 18.6 | 27.0 | 14.0 | 20.0 | 21.3 | 19.3 |
| Facilitation of the resolution of the conflict in Eastern Ukraine | 9.7 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 8.2 | 1.4 | 11.8 |
| More opportunities for the citizens to influence the authorities' decisions | 7.9 | 7.6 | 8.5 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 7.9 | 7.4 | 8.1 |
| Recovery and development of Ukraine in general | 5.0 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 0.0 | 7.9 | 5.5 | 1.1 | 7.9 |
| Higher professionalism and effectiveness of the authorities | 3.5 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 3.5 |
| Other | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | 1.8 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 7.3 | 0.0 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 5.1 |

The Table 2.5.2 and 2.5.3 present the data in terms of particular population groups in Ukraine. The data make it clear that all the population groups primarily expect the reduction of corruption.

Table 2.5.2
From the listed below of possible results which do you expect mostly?

## One out of top-3 the most expected results

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| \% in line |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄂ } \\ & \stackrel{5}{0} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Regions of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - West ( $n=560$ ) | 64.5 | 58.1 | 53.4 | 35.0 | 35.1 | 24.2 | 19.6 | 2.2 | 27.0 |
| - Center ( $n=710$ ) | 68.0 | 66.7 | 41.9 | 12.9 | 45.5 | 27.0 | 23.3 | 1.3 | 34.9 |
| - South ( $n=489$ ) | 68.4 | 68.4 | 43.7 | 35.9 | 35.3 | 22.1 | 23.0 | 1.3 | 25.0 |
| - East ( $n=280$ ) | 64.4 | 43.8 | 44.9 | 49.0 | 36.1 | 31.8 | 25.8 | 0.7 | 13.1 |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 64.2 | 64.1 | 50.7 | 26.5 | 41.9 | 23.7 | 19.2 | 2.0 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 74.3 | 59.0 | 50.2 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 33.1 | 20.5 | 0.0 | 10.0 |
| - town with population $20-99 \mathrm{~K}(n=210)$ | 67.5 | 59.2 | 46.3 | 17.0 | 37.7 | 29.3 | 26.1 | 0.3 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 66.6 | 61.2 | 41.2 | 35.0 | 38.6 | 24.7 | 24.7 | 1.6 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 66.9 | 61.6 | 44.9 | 28.5 | 42.2 | 26.0 | 20.7 | 1.5 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 66.5 | 61.9 | 46.7 | 30.1 | 36.2 | 25.4 | 24.1 | 1.4 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 65.3 | 62.4 | 41.2 | 33.0 | 41.4 | 25.3 | 24.2 | 1.0 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 65.9 | 60.5 | 45.8 | 31.3 | 37.9 | 25.5 | 21.2 | 2.4 | 18.5 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 65.5 | 62.3 | 47.5 | 24.0 | 41.9 | 29.4 | 22.5 | 1.7 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 69.7 | 60.2 | 47.6 | 29.2 | 37.8 | 21.1 | 25.4 | 1.3 | 17.7 |
| - 60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 69.3 | 61.7 | 45.0 | 27.2 | 35.6 | 29.2 | 19.8 | 1.7 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 65.1 | 63.9 | 49.7 | 29.7 | 37.1 | 24.6 | 20.6 | 0.6 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 65.2 | 58.4 | 52.4 | 34.1 | 30.2 | 28.2 | 11.3 | 3.1 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 66.8 | 61.2 | 53.3 | 24.6 | 39.7 | 26.2 | 21.6 | 1.0 | 27.4 |


| \% in line | Reduction of corruption |  | " <br>  | ㅇ 9 <br> 응  |  | Recovery of Ukraine in general |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=659$ ) | 64.3 | 59.9 | 44.5 | 30.8 | 41.6 | 25.7 | 22.2 | 1.9 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 69.0 | 64.5 | 40.1 | 30.9 | 38.0 | 24.4 | 25.6 | 1.1 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) $(n=290)$ | 66.2 | 59.8 | 52.3 | 28.0 | 38.1 | 26.4 | 19.6 | 2.0 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 64.5 | 61.7 | 47.7 | 29.4 | 38.7 | 25.1 | 20.5 | 3.2 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 70.9 | 63.1 | 37.8 | 32.8 | 42.1 | 23.6 | 25.7 | 0.0 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 63.9 | 56.5 | 39.4 | 34.9 | 42.4 | 30.5 | 27.4 | 1.9 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 63.3 | 60.8 | 44.4 | 26.9 | 41.2 | 26.2 | 27.7 | 2.3 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 66.8 | 62.4 | 48.4 | 26.9 | 37.9 | 25.5 | 21.7 | 1.2 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 66.1 | 68.1 | 31.6 | 30.8 | 43.3 | 26.7 | 22.5 | 1.3 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 63.5 | 60.8 | 52.7 | 27.8 | 30.7 | 28.4 | 20.1 | 1.6 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 71.3 | 63.9 | 48.2 | 36.3 | 36.7 | 17.9 | 17.3 | 2.2 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 65.5 | 62.7 | 47.4 | 25.8 | 40.0 | 27.9 | 21.9 | 1.1 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 65.5 | 57.5 | 43.5 | 29.8 | 39.0 | 27.1 | 25.5 | 1.6 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 77.8 | 78.6 | 24.6 | 24.6 | 37.7 | 27.6 | 29.1 | 0.0 | 1.5 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.

From the listed below of possible results which do you expect mostly? The most expected result
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ๖ } \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{末} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Regions of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - West ( $n=560$ ) | 41.8 | 17.2 | 13.0 | 9.9 | 7.5 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 27.0 |
| - Center ( $n=710$ ) | 40.9 | 22.2 | 9.6 | 4.5 | 10.5 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 0.7 | 34.9 |
| - South ( $n=489$ ) | 42.3 | 25.0 | 6.4 | 11.7 | 6.1 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 25.0 |
| - East ( $n=280$ ) | 37.4 | 9.0 | 16.6 | 19.5 | 5.2 | 6.5 | 4.0 | 0.5 | 13.1 |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 37.1 | 22.5 | 14.3 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 5.2 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 50.2 | 13.0 | 12.3 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 42.9 | 19.9 | 9.7 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 5.7 | 4.2 | 0.3 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 41.5 | 19.3 | 7.7 | 12.7 | 8.6 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 0.7 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 42.6 | 18.9 | 9.8 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 5.2 | 3.9 | 0.7 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 39.8 | 20.6 | 11.3 | 10.5 | 7.6 | 4.8 | 3.3 | 0.4 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 38.8 | 21.6 | 10.5 | 11.4 | 6.8 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 0.0 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 40.4 | 21.3 | 8.9 | 10.6 | 9.2 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 18.5 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 41.7 | 19.9 | 12.7 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 43.0 | 16.3 | 9.0 | 11.0 | 8.6 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 0.7 | 17.7 |
| - 60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 42.4 | 17.7 | 11.4 | 9.4 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 0.3 | 12.4 |
| - $70+$ years ( $n=271$ ) | 40.7 | 21.3 | 11.9 | 7.2 | 9.3 | 5.3 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 36.2 | 15.6 | 19.7 | 10.4 | 7.0 | 5.1 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 41.2 | 19.3 | 12.3 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 5.7 | 3.0 | 0.4 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=659$ ) | 40.5 | 16.8 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 8.2 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 0.6 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 42.1 | 23.9 | 7.5 | 10.2 | 7.6 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) | 44.4 | 16.6 | 12.7 | 9.1 | 7.7 | 5.4 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 16.1 |


| 100\% in line |  |  |  | o <br> o <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ぁ } \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{末} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ( $n=290$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 38.6 | 20.9 | 10.6 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 1.1 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 44.0 | 24.3 | 4.8 | 10.8 | 8.7 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 37.2 | 20.2 | 6.8 | 14.4 | 11.4 | 4.8 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 32.7 | 19.3 | 15.0 | 11.0 | 10.1 | 6.6 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 42.4 | 18.0 | 11.5 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 5.3 | 3.5 | 0.6 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 33.7 | 25.4 | 6.3 | 11.5 | 4.0 | 10.4 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 37.3 | 21.3 | 17.3 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 47.7 | 20.8 | 6.1 | 11.7 | 5.7 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 0.2 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 39.0 | 20.8 | 12.9 | 8.8 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 39.5 | 17.3 | 9.9 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 0.8 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 49.2 | 18.1 | 11.3 | 0.0 | 8.6 | 9.7 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 1.5 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.

In general, no more than 15\% of Ukrainians expect that the services in particular fields will become worse as a result of the reform of local self-governance and decentralization (Diagram 2.5.2). Thus, in the worst case, Ukrainians seem to lack the belief in change, rather than to be "afraid" of negative consequences.

The most positive expectations are about the renovation and maintenance of roads, sidewalks (52\% expect their quality to improve, 30\% believe nothing will change) and landscaping (50\% and 31\%). However, only $11 \%$ and $10 \%$, respectively, believe in considerable improvement of the situation. Therefore, it is more relevant to speak about "cautious" optimism.

As for other areas, from a quarter to a third of the population expect an improvement in quality, and from a third to a half think that there will be no change; therefore, the sentiment is rather neutral-positive.

Diagram 2.5.2
In your opinion, how the current reform of local self-governance and territorial organization of powers (decentralization) will affect the quality of services in these areas? The quality will ...
(\% among all respondents)

| $\square$ Improve significantly | $\square$ Improve slightly | $\square$ Not change at all |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ Deteriorate slightly | $\square$ Deteriorate significantly | $\square$ Difficult to say / Refuse |


| Repair and maintenance of roads, sidewalks | 10.6 | 41.4 | 29.8 | $5.1^{2.9} 10.2$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Beautification of the settlement | 9.5 | 40.3 | 31.3 | $6.0^{3.1} 9.9$ |
| Providing administrative services | 6.0 | 31.4 | 38.4 | 7.73 .612 .7 |
| Culture, sport | 5.0 | 30.8 | 41.5 | $4.8 .{ }^{2.5} 15.5$ |
| Social security of population | 5.2 | 28.0 | 41.3 | 7.53 .814 .2 |
| Education | 3.6 | 29.3 | 43.0 | $6.84 .9 \quad 12.4$ |
| Healthcare | 2.3 | 28.9 | 42.9 | 9.15 .611 .2 |
| Protection of the environment | 4.5 | 26.2 | 44.3 | $6.23 .1 \quad 15.6$ |
| Law enforcement authorities | 2.9 | 23.7 | 47.3 | $5.83 .4 \quad 16.9$ |

The Table 2.5.4 below presents the data from the regional perspective.

Table 2.5.4
In your opinion, how the current reform of local self-governance and territorial organization of powers (decentralization) will affect the quality of services in these areas? The quality will ...
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective region)

|  | 100\% in column | $\begin{gathered} \text { West } \\ (n=560) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Center } \\ & (n=710) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { South } \\ & (n=489) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { East } \\ (n=280) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Healthcare |  |  |  |  |  |
| () | Improve | 26.3 | 30.9 | 39.0 | 26.9 |
| $\bigcirc$ | Not change | 44.9 | 42.3 | 37.6 | 50.4 |
| (\%) | Deteriorate | 19.0 | 11.3 | 18.0 | 8.9 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 9.7 | 15.6 | 5.4 | 13.8 |
| Education |  |  |  |  |  |
| © | Improve | 26.6 | 35.2 | 39.7 | 26.8 |
| $\bigcirc$ | Not change | 50.7 | 37.7 | 37.8 | 51.4 |
| © | Deteriorate | 11.7 | 10.9 | 15.7 | 5.9 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 11.0 | 16.3 | 6.8 | 15.9 |
| Repair and maintenance of roads, sidewalks |  |  |  |  |  |
| © | Improve | 51.9 | 48.7 | 59.8 | 46.0 |
| $\bigcirc$ | Not change | 31.2 | 28.8 | 24.5 | 39.5 |
| - | Deteriorate | 8.6 | 8.2 | 9.0 | 4.3 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 8.2 | 14.3 | 6.6 | 10.2 |
| Social security of population |  |  |  |  |  |
| (-) | Improve | 29.6 | 34.2 | 37.7 | 29.2 |
| $\bigcirc$ | Not change | 46.3 | 39.2 | 36.7 | 45.5 |
| - | Deteriorate | 11.2 | 7.1 | 17.6 | 10.7 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 12.9 | 19.5 | 8.0 | 14.5 |
| Providing administrative services |  |  |  |  |  |
| © | Improve | 39.6 | 36.8 | 39.0 | 31.8 |
| $\bigcirc$ | Not change | 36.5 | 35.8 | 39.9 | 46.5 |
| - | Deteriorate | 12.9 | 9.4 | 14.1 | 8.6 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 11.1 | 18.0 | 7.0 | 13.1 |
| Beautification of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |
| () | Improve | 47.9 | 46.0 | 55.6 | 52.4 |
| $\bigcirc$ | Not change | 32.9 | 31.6 | 26.4 | 36.5 |
| © | Deteriorate | 10.1 | 8.1 | 12.0 | 3.7 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 9.2 | 14.3 | 6.0 | 7.4 |
| Protection of the environment |  |  |  |  |  |
| () | Improve | 27.5 | 31.4 | 36.4 | 25.0 |
| - | Not change | 43.0 | 42.4 | 43.8 | 53.2 |
| (\%) | Deteriorate | 14.8 | 6.8 | 9.7 | 3.8 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 14.7 | 19.4 | 10.1 | 18.0 |


| 100\% in column | $\begin{gathered} \text { West } \\ (n=560) \end{gathered}$ | Center $(n=710)$ | South $(n=489)$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { East } \\ (n=280) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Law enforcement authorities |  |  |  |  |
| () Improve | 21.8 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 17.8 |
| (-) Not change | 50.4 | 42.5 | 45.3 | 58.0 |
| (\%) Deteriorate | 10.0 | 6.9 | 12.9 | 6.8 |
| ? Difficult to say / Refuse | 17.8 | 19.9 | 11.4 | 17.5 |
| Culture, sport |  |  |  |  |
| () Improve | 29.5 | 34.4 | 44.8 | 34.9 |
| - Not change | 47.2 | 39.2 | 36.8 | 44.5 |
| (\%) Deteriorate | 9.2 | 6.4 | 8.3 | 3.6 |
| ? Difficult to say / Refuse | 14.2 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 16.9 |

The residents of ATCs, as well as the general population of Ukraine, have cautiously optimistic expectations of the effect of the local self-governance reform in particular spheres; and the absolute majority expect the situation to deteriorate (Table 2.5.5).

Table 2.5.5
In your opinion, how the current reform of local self-governance and territorial organization of powers (decentralization) will affect the quality of services in these areas? The quality will ...
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

|  | 100\% in column |  |  | All ATC population $(n=400)$ | Community centers of ATC |  |  | Villages that did not become community center |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Healthcare |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| () | Improve | 31.2 | 27.9 |  | 19.0 | 23.1 | 22.3 | 23.5 | 14.8 | 13.7 | 15.4 |
| - | Not change | 42.9 | 41.6 | 60.4 | 60.2 | 53.5 | 63.9 | 60.6 | 50.3 | 66.2 |
| * | Deteriorate | 14.7 | 18.7 | 11.7 | 8.5 | 7.5 | 9.1 | 14.9 | 21.0 | 11.6 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 11.2 | 11.8 | 8.9 | 8.1 | 16.6 | 3.6 | 9.7 | 15.1 | 6.8 |
| Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| © | Improve | 32.9 | 30.2 | 24.7 | 28.4 | 31.2 | 27.0 | 21.0 | 23.6 | 19.5 |
| © | Not change | 43.0 | 42.4 | 57.8 | 55.1 | 47.4 | 59.2 | 60.5 | 56.2 | 62.7 |
| - | Deteriorate | 11.7 | 14.5 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 4.8 | 10.8 | 8.6 | 5.0 | 10.5 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 12.4 | 12.9 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 16.6 | 3.0 | 10.0 | 15.2 | 7.2 |
| Repair and maintenance of roads, sidewalks |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (); | Improve | 52.0 | 45.6 | 45.9 | 48.7 | 50.0 | 48.0 | 43.1 | 45.3 | 41.9 |
| - | Not change | 29.8 | 32.9 | 40.7 | 37.9 | 27.7 | 43.4 | 43.4 | 40.9 | 44.7 |
| - | Deteriorate | 8.0 | 10.5 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 3.2 | 7.5 | 5.2 | 1.4 | 7.2 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 10.2 | 11.0 | 7.9 | 7.4 | 19.1 | 1.1 | 8.4 | 12.4 | 6.2 |
| Social security of population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| © | Improve | 33.2 | 27.1 | 26.8 | 33.9 | 22.7 | 39.9 | 19.6 | 25.6 | 16.4 |
| © | Not change | 41.3 | 43.7 | 55.6 | 52.9 | 53.1 | 52.7 | 58.4 | 48.3 | 63.8 |
| - | Deteriorate | 11.3 | 14.1 | 9.0 | 6.1 | 4.8 | 6.7 | 11.9 | 9.9 | 12.9 |
| ? | Difficult to say / Refuse | 14.2 | 15.1 | 8.6 | 7.2 | 19.4 | 0.6 | 10.1 | 16.2 | 6.8 |
| Providing administrative services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| © | Improve | 37.4 | 31.6 | 21.9 | 23.9 | 22.7 | 24.5 | 19.9 | 24.3 | 17.5 |
| © | Not change | 38.4 | 39.6 | 55.1 | 59.2 | 44.7 | 67.1 | 51.0 | 42.5 | 55.6 |
| * | Deteriorate | 11.4 | 16.1 | 14.2 | 8.5 | 11.5 | 6.9 | 19.9 | 17.4 | 21.3 |



### 2.6 Readiness of local governments to use new powers

Around a half of the population (45\%) think that local government bodies are generally ready to use the new powers entrusted to them to benefit the community, although only $9 \%$ of them are fully convinced of it (Diagram 2.6.1a-b). At the same time, a third of Ukrainians (33\%) share the opposite opinion. The numbers are similar also in the question about the local council of the community where the respondents live: $47 \%$ think that "their" local council is ready for this, and $29 \%$ do not think so.

Diagram 2.6.1a-б
a. In your opinion, are local governments (local councils) ready to use fully new powers and resources provided to them to the benefit of their community?
б. Is your village / town council ready to use fully new powers and resources provided to them to the benefit of your community?

| (\% among all respondents) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ready completely Rather are not ready Difficult to answer / Refuse | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rather ready } \\ & \text { Not ready } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | Ready completelyRather readyRather are not readyNot ready |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{ll} \begin{array}{l} \text { Ukraine in general'16 } \\ (\mathrm{n}=2039) \end{array} & 8.5 \end{array}$ | 36.7 | 22.6 | 10.1 | 22.1 | 10.6 | 36.1 | 18.2 | 10.8 | 24.4 |



Among the residents of ATCs in general, 52\% think that their local government is ready for their new competencies, although this indicator varies from as little as $38 \%$ in cities and towns up to $68 \%$ in villages which have become centers of amalgamated communities (Table 2.6.1a-b).

Table 2.6.1a-б
a. In your opinion, are local governments (local councils) ready to use fully new powers and resources provided to them to the benefit of their community? / б. Is your village / town council ready to use fully new powers and resources provided to them to the benefit of your community?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

|  | a. Readiness of |  |  | б. Readiness of council |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | local councils in general |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | () | () | ? | () | () | $?$ |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 45.3 | 32.7 | 22.1 | 46.7 | 28.9 | 24.4 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 43.4 | 32.3 | 24.3 | 46.2 | 29.2 | 24.7 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 50.6 | 28.8 | 20.7 | 51.9 | 26.9 | 21.2 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 54.9 | 24.8 | 20.3 | 57.2 | 21.7 | 21.2 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 29.1 | 39.0 | 31.9 | 37.6 | 30.5 | 31.9 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 68.9 | 17.1 | 14.0 | 67.7 | 16.9 | 15.4 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 46.2 | 32.7 | 21.0 | 46.7 | 32.1 | 21.2 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 52.7 | 34.9 | 12.3 | 46.4 | 40.3 | 13.3 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 42.7 | 31.6 | 25.7 | 46.8 | 27.7 | 25.5 |

The Table 2.6.2a-b presents the data for particular socio-demographic population groups.
a. In your opinion, are local governments (local councils) ready to use fully new powers and resources provided to them to the benefit of their community? / $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$. Is your village / town council ready to use fully new powers and resources provided to them to the benefit of your community?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

|  | a. Rea coun | iness is in | focal neral |  | adine ounc |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100\% in line |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ত্ত্ণ } \\ & \underset{\sim}{\infty} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ত} \\ & \text { \# } \\ & \text { © } \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{2} \end{aligned}$ |  | Potential of the group* |
|  | () | (\%) | ? | () | (\%) | ? |  |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 42.0 | 33.8 | 24.1 | 44.8 | 31.2 | 23.9 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 47.6 | 25.6 | 26.8 | 49.2 | 21.7 | 29.1 | 10.0 |
| - town with population $20-99 \mathrm{~K}$ $(n=210)$ | 46.8 | 30.2 | 23.0 | 48.8 | 22.5 | 28.7 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) $(n=929)$ | 46.8 | 33.9 | 19.4 | 47.1 | 30.2 | 22.7 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 47.1 | 31.9 | 21.0 | 47.9 | 28.8 | 23.3 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 43.8 | 33.2 | 23.0 | 45.7 | 29.0 | 25.2 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - 18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 42.5 | 34.8 | 22.7 | 45.7 | 31.7 | 22.6 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 46.9 | 31.5 | 21.6 | 49.8 | 27.6 | 22.6 | 18.5 |
| -40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 45.8 | 32.4 | 21.8 | 49.0 | 27.1 | 23.9 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 47.7 | 34.0 | 18.4 | 46.3 | 31.3 | 22.5 | 17.7 |
| - 60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 45.2 | 31.5 | 23.3 | 45.8 | 26.1 | 28.1 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 43.7 | 30.5 | 25.8 | 42.9 | 28.0 | 29.1 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 40.7 | 21.1 | 38.2 | 41.7 | 19.9 | 38.4 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education $(n=570)$ | 41.7 | 33.7 | 24.6 | 39.7 | 31.6 | 28.7 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary <br> education ( $n=659$ ) | 46.6 | 33.4 | 20.1 | 50.1 | 29.9 | 20.0 | 31.7 |



* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.


### 2.7 Dynamics of the quality of services provided in community

The majority of Ukrainians (58\%) think that, in the recent year, the quality of services in their community has not changed (Diagram 2.7.1). At the same time, a fourth of all Ukrainians ( $\mathbf{2 5 \%}$ ) note that the quality of services has improved. Three times less respondents (8\%) say that the quality has deteriorated.

Diagram 2.7.1
Altogether, how has the quality of services provided in your community changed for the last year?
(\% among all respondents)

| $\square$ Improved significantly | $\square$ Improved slightly |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ Deteriorated slightly | $\square$ Deteriorated significantly $\quad$ Difficult to say / Refuse |




The majority of the residents of ATCs (63\%) note that, in the recent year, the quality of service provision in their community has not changed (Table 2.7.1). At the same time, $20 \%$ say the situation has improved, and only $11 \%$ say that it has gotten worse. However, while in the settlements that have become centers of new communities, $25 \%$ see improvement and only $5 \%$ see deterioration, among those who have not become the center, $16 \%$ see improvement and the same percentage see deterioration.

Table 2.7.1

## Altogether, how has the quality of services provided in your community changed for the last year?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| 100\% in line | Improved | Has not changed | Deteriorated | Difficult to say / Refuse <br> ? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 24.5 | 58.4 | 7.7 | 9.3 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 21.8 | 63.6 | 7.0 | 7.6 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 20.3 | 62.6 | 10.6 | 6.6 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 24.6 | 64.5 | 4.8 | 6.1 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 21.5 | 67.9 | 1.4 | 9.2 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 26.3 | 62.7 | 6.6 | 4.4 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 16.0 | 60.6 | 16.3 | 7.1 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 12.3 | 64.0 | 16.4 | 7.4 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 18.0 | 58.8 | 16.3 | 6.9 |

If residents of ATCs were asked about the change of the quality of services after their ATC was formed, then, in general, $23 \%$ notice improvement, and $9 \%$ notice deterioration (Table 2.7.2). However, among the residents of those settlements that have become centers of new communities, the ratio is $29 \%$ to $3 \%$, and among the residents of settlements which have not become centers the ratio is $17 \%$ to $15 \%$.

Table 2.7.2
Altogether, how has the quality of services provided in your community changed since your town / village was amalgamated into territorial community?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| $100 \%$ in line | Improved | Has not <br> changed | Deterio- <br> rated | Difficult to <br> say / <br> Refuse |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Amalgamated territorial communities | ? | ? | 2 | ? |

The Table 2.7.3 presents data for particular socio-demographic groups of Ukrainian population.

Table 2.7.3

## Altogether, how has the quality of services provided in your community changed for the last year?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line |  <br> () |  <br> ; |  <br> © |  | Potential of the group* 'Y' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 21.5 | 64.0 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) (n=210) | 25.1 | 58.6 | 6.7 | 9.6 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 23.0 | 63.7 | 5.5 | 7.7 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 26.9 | 53.1 | 8.8 | 11.1 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 24.1 | 57.5 | 8.0 | 10.4 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 24.9 | 59.2 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |
| - 18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 27.9 | 56.1 | 5.5 | 10.5 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 23.5 | 57.9 | 8.8 | 9.8 | 18.5 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 26.5 | 57.8 | 8.8 | 6.9 | 16.6 |
| -50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 23.4 | 60.6 | 8.4 | 7.6 | 17.7 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 22.9 | 59.1 | 8.6 | 9.4 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 21.2 | 60.0 | 6.9 | 11.9 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 10.8 | 69.9 | 8.1 | 11.2 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 26.7 | 54.5 | 8.3 | 10.5 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=659$ ) | 21.9 | 63.2 | 6.6 | 8.2 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 27.9 | 54.6 | 8.3 | 9.1 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=290$ ) | 22.0 | 57.2 | 9.6 | 11.2 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 26.4 | 58.0 | 6.5 | 9.1 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 27.6 | 55.4 | 9.7 | 7.3 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 34.9 | 53.0 | 6.6 | 5.6 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 18.5 | 65.5 | 5.6 | 10.4 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 22.3 | 59.3 | 7.4 | 10.9 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 29.1 | 59.0 | 7.2 | 4.6 | 4.6 |


| 100\% in line |  | Has not changed |  |  | Potential of the group* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | () | - | (2) | ? |  |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 28.3 | 55.4 | 7.3 | 9.0 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 21.4 | 56.1 | 9.4 | 13.1 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 25.3 | 58.2 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 24.0 | 60.9 | 6.0 | 9.1 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 46.7 | 37.4 | 12.1 | 3.9 | 1.5 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.


### 2.8 Factors to be taken into consideration by reformers

While in 2015, the most widespread view was that reformers must take into account the opinions of qualified experts and scholars, now the most popular view is that they must primarily take into account the opinions of the public, translated by local representatives and council heads. This option was chosen as one of the most important by $64 \%$ of the population, and $37 \%$ called it the most important (Diagram 2.8.1). Last year, $46 \%$ and $24 \%$, respectively, have picked this option. At the same time, there is no significant dynamics for other options.

The second most popular option was that the opinions of professional experts and scholars must be taken into account ( $65 \%$ and $21 \%$, respectively). And another important factor is the public opinion translated by the civic movement leaders and NGOs ( $55 \%$ and $16 \%$ ). The national and international experience was more rarely picked by the respondents.

Diagram 2.8.1
What, in your opinion will help to better implement the reforms?
(\% among all respondents, $n=2039$ )
2015 рік 2016 рік


Residents of ATCs put a somewhat stronger emphasis on the role of the local government (local council members and council heads), qualified experts and international experience, and they do not emphasize the role of civil society leaders or NGOs (Table 2.8.1).

Table 2.8.1
What, in your opinion will help to better implement the reforms?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| \% in column |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { mmun } \\ \text { ers of } \\ \\ \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \hline \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | t did ne |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One out of top-3 factors shoul be taken into account |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pay attention to the opinions of the publics rendered through the opinions of local deputies and village, settlement and city heads | 64.0 | 72.5 | 77.7 | 80.7 | 84.3 | 78.8 | 74.7 | 70.5 | 76.9 |
| Pay attention to the opinions of qualified experts and academia | 64.6 | 59.7 | 61.9 | 74.9 | 59.6 | 83.1 | 48.9 | 50.6 | 47.9 |
| Pay attention to the opinions of the publics rendered through the civil society leaders, public organizations | 54.5 | 52.9 | 40.0 | 40.3 | 54.1 | 32.8 | 39.8 | 27.6 | 46.4 |
| Pay attention to best domestic experience and recommendations of practitioners | 43.6 | 47.6 | 39.7 | 34.5 | 27.8 | 38.1 | 44.9 | 37.2 | 49.0 |
| Pay attention to international experience and recommendations of international organizations | 42.7 | 41.2 | 45.9 | 52.3 | 38.9 | 59.5 | 39.5 | 39.4 | 39.6 |
| Other | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 5.1 | 0.6 |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | 13.0 | 11.6 | 16.3 | 7.9 | 12.8 | 5.3 | 24.7 | 30.8 | 21.3 |
| The most important factor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pay attention to the opinions of the publics rendered through the opinions of local deputies and village, settlement and city heads | 36.5 | 46.2 | 48.9 | 46.2 | 50.1 | 44.2 | 51.5 | 49.4 | 52.7 |
| Pay attention to the opinions of qualified experts and academia | 21.3 | 17.6 | 17.1 | 24.0 | 24.3 | 23.9 | 10.2 | 9.7 | 10.4 |
| Pay attention to the opinions of the publics rendered through the civil society leaders, public organizations | 15.9 | 11.7 | 8.9 | 7.4 | 3.5 | 9.4 | 10.3 | 7.0 | 12.1 |
| Pay attention to best domestic experience and recommendations of practitioners | 10.4 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 6.6 | 7.3 | 6.2 | 12.1 | 11.3 | 12.5 |
| Pay attention to international experience and recommendations of international organizations | 8.8 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 11.6 | 4.3 | 15.5 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.4 |
| Other | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 4.0 | 0.6 |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | 6.2 | 5.0 | 7.1 | 3.7 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 10.6 | 15.0 | 8.2 |

The Tables 2.8.3 and 2.8.4 present the data for particular population groups.

Table 2.8.3
What, in your opinion will help to better implement the reforms?
One out of top-3 factors shoul be taken into account
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Regions of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - West ( $n=560$ ) | 61.6 | 67.3 | 53.0 | 40.2 | 51.2 | 3.4 | 27.0 |
| - Center ( $n=710$ ) | 58.8 | 61.1 | 59.3 | 36.4 | 46.2 | 0.6 | 34.9 |
| - South ( $n=489$ ) | 71.0 | 63.3 | 53.9 | 51.1 | 36.6 | 2.8 | 25.0 |
| - East ( $n=280$ ) | 74.1 | 66.2 | 46.1 | 55.6 | 27.3 | 4.5 | 13.1 |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 56.0 | 74.5 | 53.3 | 47.7 | 40.4 | 2.5 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 70.6 | 64.0 | 51.5 | 48.3 | 43.2 | 1.5 | 10.0 |
| - town with population $20-99 \mathrm{~K}$ ( $n=210$ ) | 75.1 | 61.0 | 49.8 | 35.0 | 41.3 | 0.0 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 67.4 | 56.9 | 57.1 | 41.5 | 44.5 | 3.0 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 65.8 | 62.8 | 54.0 | 45.1 | 45.3 | 2.2 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 63.7 | 64.9 | 55.0 | 42.4 | 40.5 | 2.6 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 62.8 | 62.1 | 56.9 | 42.2 | 46.8 | 2.4 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 67.7 | 64.4 | 54.3 | 41.6 | 40.7 | 2.7 | 18.5 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 63.6 | 61.0 | 56.4 | 45.9 | 47.2 | 4.4 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 65.9 | 66.2 | 54.8 | 45.1 | 40.5 | 1.1 | 17.7 |
| - 60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 69.1 | 62.9 | 54.3 | 44.2 | 42.0 | 1.8 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 58.8 | 68.1 | 48.6 | 43.5 | 36.6 | 2.0 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 54.2 | 69.8 | 43.1 | 43.6 | 32.1 | 3.3 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 60.0 | 62.2 | 56.7 | 41.1 | 43.7 | 1.7 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education $(n=659)$ | 65.7 | 67.3 | 53.7 | 41.8 | 41.3 | 3.4 | 31.7 |


| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 69.4 | 61.7 | 56.3 | 47.0 | 44.7 | 1.8 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=290$ ) | 65.6 | 62.4 | 49.9 | 44.6 | 46.7 | 2.7 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 70.2 | 65.9 | 57.4 | 44.2 | 40.2 | 3.8 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 67.5 | 57.8 | 59.2 | 45.5 | 47.1 | 1.1 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 71.6 | 65.0 | 55.0 | 43.8 | 50.7 | 2.4 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 56.5 | 61.7 | 59.8 | 43.1 | 42.2 | 7.1 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 64.1 | 64.2 | 51.2 | 42.8 | 39.4 | 1.5 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 60.7 | 73.1 | 58.1 | 38.7 | 41.2 | 1.1 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 60.3 | 72.2 | 59.6 | 41.6 | 33.8 | 1.5 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 65.9 | 61.4 | 51.5 | 43.8 | 34.8 | 2.8 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 64.8 | 67.1 | 53.9 | 42.4 | 40.5 | 3.1 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 64.0 | 61.3 | 56.4 | 45.8 | 50.8 | 1.0 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 65.0 | 57.5 | 59.7 | 44.0 | 65.4 | 0.0 | 1.5 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.

Table 2.8.4
What, in your opinion will help to better implement the reforms?

## The most important factor

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { پ } \\ & \stackrel{5}{\square} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Regions of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - West ( $n=560$ ) | 17.6 | 43.3 | 16.3 | 7.3 | 9.4 | 1.0 | 27.0 |
| - Center ( $n=710$ ) | 15.6 | 38.4 | 18.1 | 7.7 | 12.1 | 0.1 | 34.9 |
| - South ( $n=489$ ) | 30.6 | 29.2 | 15.3 | 14.6 | 4.5 | 0.9 | 25.0 |
| - East ( $n=280$ ) | 26.3 | 31.0 | 10.6 | 16.1 | 7.0 | 2.5 | 13.1 |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 15.0 | 50.2 | 10.1 | 11.1 | 7.7 | 0.8 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 24.3 | 34.5 | 16.3 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 0.7 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 30.1 | 27.7 | 12.9 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 0.0 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 23.3 | 28.7 | 20.8 | 10.1 | 9.3 | 1.2 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 20.8 | 34.6 | 15.9 | 11.6 | 10.1 | 1.0 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 21.7 | 38.0 | 16.0 | 9.4 | 7.7 | 0.8 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 19.0 | 34.1 | 17.8 | 10.2 | 11.8 | 1.0 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 20.8 | 37.0 | 15.7 | 9.4 | 10.4 | 0.9 | 18.5 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 23.7 | 30.6 | 19.3 | 12.1 | 8.0 | 1.0 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 22.1 | 37.1 | 15.6 | 12.4 | 6.6 | 0.5 | 17.7 |
| - 60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 23.0 | 35.9 | 12.6 | 11.8 | 9.5 | 0.8 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 19.8 | 46.0 | 12.6 | 6.4 | 5.2 | 1.1 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 17.2 | 44.0 | 11.4 | 10.4 | 4.7 | 1.6 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 20.6 | 35.5 | 14.2 | 11.3 | 9.3 | 1.1 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education $(n=659)$ | 18.6 | 40.1 | 15.8 | 10.0 | 8.1 | 1.0 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 24.9 | 32.5 | 18.7 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 0.4 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) | 19.8 | 37.4 | 15.3 | 8.7 | 9.9 | 1.1 | 16.1 |


| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ( $n=290$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 21.7 | 33.1 | 18.3 | 13.3 | 8.5 | 1.0 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 20.9 | 30.5 | 22.2 | 12.3 | 9.4 | 0.0 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 20.6 | 36.7 | 16.9 | 10.6 | 13.3 | 0.8 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 18.7 | 36.1 | 18.3 | 10.0 | 9.3 | 2.2 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 22.3 | 39.6 | 12.8 | 9.9 | 6.8 | 0.6 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 21.8 | 41.2 | 13.9 | 7.3 | 9.4 | 0.0 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 22.2 | 37.5 | 14.3 | 12.2 | 5.0 | 1.5 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 21.8 | 31.9 | 18.3 | 12.1 | 5.6 | 1.0 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 21.4 | 38.6 | 12.8 | 10.9 | 9.1 | 1.2 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 21.0 | 36.3 | 20.1 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 0.3 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 14.1 | 25.4 | 20.2 | 7.6 | 32.6 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| * A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential. <br> ** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 2.9 Agents and opponents of local government reform and decentralization

The most frequently mentioned as the most important leader of the local selfgovernance and decentralization reform was the government ( $25 \%$ of the interviewed have picked this option) (Diagram 2.9.1а-б). The president of Ukraine is mentioned as one of the key leaders of the reform by a slightly lower number of people (21\%). Local governments and the Parliament were mentioned by $17 \%$ each. A third of the interviewed could not answer this question.

As for the opponents of the reform, $53 \%$ of respondents failed to answer this question. Relatively more frequent were mentions of the government ( $12 \%$ think that it is an opponent of the reform) and the Parliament (11\%).

Diagram 2.9.1
In your opinion, who are the major agents of the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers?
(\% among all respondents)


The Table 2.9.1. presents data from a regional perspective.

Table 2.9.1

## In your opinion, who are the major agents of the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective region)

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { West } \\ & (n=560) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Center } \\ & (n=710) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { South } \\ & (n=489) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { East } \\ (n=280) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% in column | $\begin{aligned} & 00 \\ & \frac{0}{2} \\ & \frac{0}{9} \end{aligned}$ | a 0 0 0 0.0 0.0 | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \frac{0}{2} \\ & \frac{0}{0} \\ & \hline 9 \end{aligned}$ | 0 0 0 0 0.0 0.0 | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{0}{2} \\ & \frac{0}{0} \\ & \frac{9}{2} \end{aligned}$ | 0 0 0 0 0.0 0.0 | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \frac{0}{2} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 0 0 0 0 0.0 0.0 |
|  | () |  | () | S | () | \% | () | , |
| Agents / opponents of the reform |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Government | 31.0 | 14.1 | 24.4 | 8.8 | 26.5 | 13.7 | 14.2 | 13.6 |
| President | 32.5 | 7.5 | 19.4 | 6.0 | 17.7 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 6.2 |
| Local authorities | 16.7 | 11.3 | 19.2 | 7.0 | 17.7 | 10.4 | 11.3 | 1.7 |
| Verkhovna Rada | 26.9 | 16.0 | 16.1 | 11.6 | 14.2 | 5.8 | 3.6 | 6.5 |
| Oblast state administration | 5.7 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 1.5 | 11.4 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 0.4 |
| Selected political leaders or parties | 7.6 | 10.1 | 4.5 | 10.8 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 5.4 |
| Oblast council | 4.8 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 13.2 | 5.2 | 0.9 | 0.0 |
| International organizations | 9.4 | 3.8 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 8.9 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 0.0 |
| Raion council | 5.4 | 2.6 | 6.4 | 1.8 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 1.7 | 0.8 |
| Raion state administration | 4.6 | 2.6 | 5.3 | 1.7 | 3.9 | 5.3 | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| Public figures, experts | 5.9 | 9.4 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 5.5 | 1.2 | 0.4 |
| Medium and small business | 3.4 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 1.5 |
| Big business | 1.5 | 7.9 | 1.9 | 5.5 | 1.4 | 7.5 | 1.8 | 2.4 |
| Office of reforms in your oblast | 1.9 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 4.3 | 3.3 |
| Difficult to answer / Refuse | 25.2 | 44.8 | 36.5 | 56.1 | 24.9 | 48.4 | 51.6 | 67.4 |

The Table 2.9.2a-b presents data for residents of ATCs.

Table 2.9.2a-б
a. In your opinion, who are the major agents of the reform of local selfgovernance and decentralization of powers? / $\sigma$. In your opinion, who are the major opponents of the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| \% in column | General popualtion |  | $\text { All ATC population( } n=400 \text { ) }$ | Community centers of ATC |  |  | Villages that did not become community center |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agents of the reform |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Verkhovna Rada | 16.9 | 18.9 | 17.9 | 19.5 | 13.1 | 23.0 | 16.2 | 10.3 | 19.4 |
| Local authorities | 17.1 | 21.3 | 16.8 | 17.3 | 11.8 | 20.2 | 16.2 | 17.1 | 15.8 |
| Government | 25.4 | 26.4 | 14.2 | 15.7 | 17.5 | 14.8 | 12.6 | 16.7 | 10.4 |
| President | 20.8 | 23.8 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 10.8 | 14.2 | 13.9 | 12.2 | 14.8 |
| Oblast state administration | 6.9 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 6.7 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 5.4 |
| Raion state administration | 4.3 | 5.6 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 7.6 |
| Raion council | 5.2 | 8.0 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 9.3 | 2.3 |
| Public figures, experts | 3.8 | 1.8 | 3.8 | 6.1 | 0.9 | 9.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 2.4 |
| Oblast council | 6.0 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 7.2 | 1.5 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 4.0 |
| Selected political leaders or parties | 6.4 | 6.3 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 0.7 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 7.0 |
| International organizations | 6.0 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 2.9 |
| Medium and small business | 2.1 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 0.6 |
| Big business | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| Office of reforms in your oblast | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other | 1.7 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | 32.5 | 33.6 | 38.9 | 36.2 | 52.1 | 27.7 | 41.5 | 44.1 | 40.1 |
| Opponents of the reform |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Verkhovna Rada | 10.7 | 6.0 | 9.0 | 7.9 | 10.6 | 6.5 | 10.1 | 7.2 | 11.6 |
| Local authorities | 8.3 | 10.6 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 5.8 | 10.0 | 7.4 | 4.5 | 8.9 |
| President | 6.9 | 3.4 | 6.9 | 5.8 | 9.4 | 3.9 | 8.0 | 4.7 | 9.7 |
| Selected political leaders or parties | 9.2 | 9.9 | 6.7 | 9.4 | 8.1 | 10.1 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 6.2 |
| Government | 12.1 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 3.6 | 7.6 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 5.1 |
| Raion state administration | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.5 | 3.7 | 8.1 |
| Oblast council | 3.2 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 5.0 | 2.3 |
| Oblast state administration | 2.9 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 3.8 | 6.4 | 2.3 |
| Big business | 6.2 | 6.9 | 2.5 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 6.4 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| Medium and small business | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 5.5 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 0.5 |
| Raion council | 2.6 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 1.1 |


| \% in column | General popualtion |  | All ATC population( $n=400$ ) | Community centers of ATC <br>  |  |  | Villages that did not become community center |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public figures, experts | 4.8 | 3.2 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| International organizations | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Office of reforms in your oblast | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other | 1.6 | 2.0 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 3.2 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 4.0 |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | 52.6 | 58.8 | 58.6 | 54.5 | 63.9 | 49.4 | 62.8 | 70.0 | 58.9 |

Most Ukrainians cannot say which parties are leaders or opponents of the local government reform (58\% were hesitant to say about leaders, and 67\% percent about opponents) (Diagram 2.9.2). At the same time, the Bloc of Petro Poroshenko was most frequently mentioned as the leader ( $18 \%$ think that this party is the leader), and any other parties were mentioned by no more than $9 \%$. At the same time, the Opposition Bloc was relatively most frequently mentioned as the opponent (15\% of Ukrainians think that this party is the opponent), and other parties were mentioned by no more than $9 \%$ of the interviewed.

Діаграма 2.9.2
What political parties (or their representatives) are the major agents / opponents of the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers?
(\% among all respondents)


The table 2.9.3 presents data from the regional perspective.

Table 2.9.3
What political parties (or their representatives) are the major agents / opponents of the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers?
(\% among respondents from respective region)

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { West } \\ (n=560) \end{gathered}$ |  | Center$(n=710)$ |  | South$(n=489)$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { East } \\ (n=280) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% in line |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{0}{2} \\ & \frac{0}{6} \\ & \frac{9}{8} \end{aligned}$ | 0 <br> 0.0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> $\circ$ <br> 0 <br> 0 | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{0}{2} \\ & \frac{1}{0} \\ & \frac{9}{8} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{0}{2} \\ & \frac{0}{0} \\ & \frac{9}{2} \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  | - | S | () | S | (b) | 䦽 | - | 管 |
| Agents / opponents of the reform |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| «Bloc of Petro Poroshenko» | 26.3 | 7.5 | 16.1 | 5.6 | 13.2 | 13.3 | 11.7 | 11.8 |
| All-Ukrainian union «Batkivshchyna» | 8.6 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 5.1 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 9.6 |
| «Samopomich» | 5.7 | 27.0 | 1.6 | 12.1 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 9.7 | 7.3 |
| Oleh Liashko's Radical party | 15.5 | 5.3 | 4.5 | 2.2 | 5.0 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 1.1 |
| «Opposition bloc» | 12.9 | 7.2 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 5.4 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 2.5 |
| «People's front» | 9.4 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 4.0 | 10.5 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 1.9 |
| Other | 7.1 | 1.7 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 1.0 |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | 39.3 | 52.1 | 61.7 | 71.7 | 64.8 | 71.1 | 72.8 | 77.2 |

## CHAPTER III. CONSTITUTIONAL REFORM


3.1 The relevance of amendments to the Constitution and possibility to conduct the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers without amendments

A little more than a half of the population (55\%) think that changes should be introduced into the Constitution (although only $20 \%$ of them are absolutely confident in it), and $19 \%$ are against such changes (Diagram 3.1.1). Compared to 2015, the situation has barely changed.

At the same time, the population's opinions about the possibility of local self-governance reform and decentralization without introducing changes into the Constitution are split: $32 \%$ think that the reform is possible without constitutional changes, and $39 \%$ think it is not. Another $29 \%$ could not answer this question (Diagram 3.1.2).

Diagram 3.1.1
Do you believe that amendments to the Constitution of Ukraine are necessary?
(\% among all respondents)

| $\square$ Definitely necessary | Rather necessary |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ Rather not necessary | $\square$ Not at all necessary |
| Difficult to say / Refuse |  |


| Ukraine in general'16 (n=2039) | 19.5 | 35.5 | 12.3 | 7.0 | 25.7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ukraine in general'15 $(n=2039)$ | 18.2 | 34.9 | 11.4 | 5.7 | 29.8 |


| West'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=560$ ) | 18.5 | 33.8 |  | 16.9 | 8.3 | 22.6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| West'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=551$ ) | 18.5 | 40.0 |  | 13.2 | 6.3 | 22.0 |
| Center'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 17.4 | 35.7 |  | 8.96 .9 |  | 31.1 |
| Center'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 17.8 | 35.4 |  | 10.35 .0 |  | 31.5 |
| South'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=489$ ) | 27.6 | 40.4 |  |  | 11.5 | 3.516 .9 |
| South'15 ( $n=511$ ) | 20.6 | 31.9 |  | 10.75 .5 |  | 31.4 |
| East'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=280$ ) | 11.4 | 28.9 | 13.7 | 11.2 |  | 34.9 |
| East'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=267$ ) | 14.2 | 28.4 | 11.9 | 7.1 |  | 38.3 |

Do you think it is possible to conduct the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers without amending the Constitution?
(\% among all respondents)
$\square$ Yes, definitely $\quad$ Rather yes $\quad$ Rather no $\quad$ No $\quad$ Difficult to say / Refuse
$\square$

| West'16 (n=560) | 7.7 | 29.8 | 21.8 |  | 14.0 |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 26.7 |  |
| Center'16 (n=710) | 10.2 | 20.3 | 23.3 | 14.9 | 31.3 |
| South'16 (n=489) | 9.1 | 23.7 | 27.5 | 17.9 | 21.8 |
| East'16 (n=280) | 3.1 | 20.2 | 25.8 | 10.8 | 40.0 |

Among those who think that the local self-governance reform is necessary, 43\% believe that the reform is not possible without introducing changes into the Constitution, but 38\% hold the opposite opinion (Diagram 3.1.3).

Diagram 3.1.3
Do you think it is possible to conduct the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers without amending the Constitution?
(\% among respondents who think that the reform of local self-governance is and is not necessary)
$\square$ Yes, definitely $\square$ Rather yes $\square$ Rather no $\square$ No $\square$ Difficult to say / Refuse


Just as the general population of Ukraine, residents of ATCs tend to support the introduction of changes to the Constitution and, at the same time, think that the local self-governance reform is impossible without changes in the Constitution (Table 3.1.1ab).

Table 3.1.1a-б
a. Do you believe that amendments to the Constitution of Ukraine are necessary?
/ $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$. Do you think it is possible to conduct the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers without amending the Constitution?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)


In the Table 3.1.2a-b below, the attitudes to the introduction of changes into the constitution and the possibility of reform without the introduction of such changes is presented in terms of particular soci-demographic population groups.

Table 3.1.2
a. Do you believe that amendments to the Constitution of Ukraine are necessary? / б. Do you think it is possible to conduct the reform of local self-governance and decentralization of powers without amending the Constitution?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

|  | a. Necessity of amendments |  |  | 6. Possibility of reform |  |  |  | Potential of the group* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100\% in line | 제 \$ \$ U Z Z |  |  |  | $\stackrel{\underset{\sim}{\infty}}{2}$ | 2 |  |  |
|  | b) | 4 | ? |  | b) | 4 | ? |  |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 49.4 | 22.6 | 28.0 |  | 27.0 | 40.4 | 32.6 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) (n=210) | 51.9 | 18.5 | 29.6 |  | 34.0 | 38.9 | 27.1 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 56.9 | 19.7 | 23.4 |  | 32.3 | 32.9 | 34.8 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 59.3 | 17.0 | 23.7 |  | 35.1 | 39.7 | 25.2 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 56.8 | 20.1 | 23.1 |  | 33.8 | 42.0 | 24.1 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 53.4 | 18.7 | 27.9 |  | 30.5 | 36.8 | 32.7 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 56.9 | 19.6 | 23.5 |  | 32.6 | 41.9 | 25.5 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 52.3 | 17.0 | 30.7 |  | 32.4 | 36.6 | 31.0 | 18.5 |
| -40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 57.3 | 18.2 | 24.5 |  | 36.8 | 35.6 | 27.6 | 16.6 |
| -50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 54.1 | 21.0 | 24.9 |  | 30.5 | 41.2 | 28.3 | 17.7 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 59.4 | 19.1 | 21.4 |  | 32.1 | 42.5 | 25.4 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 49.8 | 21.1 | 29.1 |  | 26.6 | 37.2 | 36.3 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 35.7 | 18.7 | 45.6 |  | 16.1 | 31.0 | 53.0 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 48.6 | 22.5 | 28.9 |  | 32.6 | 35.9 | 31.5 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education $(n=659)$ | 58.4 | 16.6 | 25.0 |  | 29.9 | 41.1 | 29.1 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 60.5 | 19.3 | 20.2 |  | 37.1 | 41.4 | 21.5 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) $(n=290)$ | 53.0 | 16.4 | 30.6 |  | 27.9 | 38.2 | 33.9 | 16.1 |


|  | a. Necessity of amendments |  |  | 6. Possibility of reform |  |  | Potential of the group* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100\% in line | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Z} \\ & \text { \# } \\ & \text { O } \\ & \text { O } \\ & \text { Z } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\stackrel{\mathscr{\infty}}{\underset{\sim}{x}}$ | \% |  |  |
|  | () | 得 | ? | () | 得 | ? |  |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 61.9 | 17.6 | 20.5 | 33.8 | 42.0 | 24.2 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 62.7 | 16.4 | 20.9 | 38.7 | 40.9 | 20.3 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 53.8 | 25.9 | 20.2 | 37.8 | 44.0 | 18.2 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 50.4 | 16.7 | 32.9 | 29.3 | 33.1 | 37.6 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 54.7 | 19.4 | 25.9 | 28.6 | 39.6 | 31.8 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 46.7 | 33.8 | 19.5 | 40.6 | 42.0 | 17.5 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 46.8 | 22.7 | 30.5 | 33.8 | 34.7 | 31.5 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 57.2 | 22.3 | 20.5 | 34.6 | 39.2 | 26.2 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 53.6 | 18.0 | 28.4 | 28.7 | 39.8 | 31.5 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 56.4 | 18.9 | 24.7 | 35.7 | 38.7 | 25.6 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 52.4 | 31.6 | 16.0 | 41.1 | 44.6 | 14.3 | 1.5 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle»
- have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford
some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and
they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.


### 3.2 Public awareness regarding the amendments to the Constitution of Ukraine considering the decentralization

While in 2015, 78\% of Ukrainians knew at least something about introducing changes to the Constitution, now their number fell to $64 \%$ (including only $11 \%$ who are well informed about the changes) (Diagram 3.2.1). Maybe it is related to the fact that the survey in 2015 was conducted in September-October, when the events of late August, when the parliament voted for the changes into the Constitution, were still fresh in the memory. In contrast, there was a complete silence about the issue of the "constitutional" process before the latest survey, which could have affected the lowering of awareness about this issue.

Diagram 3.2.1

## Do you know about plans to amend the Constitution of Ukraine with the aim of decentralizing powers?

(\% among all respondents)

| $\square$ I know about it quite well | $\square$ I know something / heard something |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ I don't know anything at all | Difficult to say / Refuse |



The level of awareness among residents of ATCs is practically the same as among the general population ( $59 \%$ compared to $64 \%$ ), and almost the same number consider themselves well-informed (Table 3.2.1).

Table 3.2.1

## Do you know about plans to amend the Constitution of Ukraine with the aim of decentralizing powers?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 10.7 | 53.7 | 32.4 | 3.2 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 11.4 | 52.4 | 33.3 | 2.9 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 12.3 | 46.9 | 36.1 | 4.7 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 11.8 | 57.9 | 26.1 | 4.2 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 13.1 | 41.5 | 41.2 | 4.2 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 11.2 | 66.7 | 17.9 | 4.2 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 12.8 | 35.9 | 46.2 | 5.2 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 20.6 | 40.5 | 34.3 | 4.6 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 8.5 | 33.4 | 52.5 | 5.6 |

The Table 3.2.2 presents data for particular population groups.

Table 3.2.2
Do you know about plans to amend the Constitution of Ukraine with the aim of decentralizing powers?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  | Potential of the group* <br> 'T |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 9.7 | 52.5 | 34.7 | 3.1 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 18.0 | 49.3 | 30.0 | 2.7 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 9.7 | 54.2 | 34.1 | 1.9 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 10.1 | 55.4 | 30.8 | 3.8 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 11.2 | 56.5 | 29.2 | 3.1 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 10.3 | 51.4 | 35.0 | 3.4 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 6.7 | 53.9 | 38.0 | 1.4 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 11.8 | 49.0 | 34.8 | 4.3 | 18.5 |
| -40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 13.2 | 56.4 | 27.3 | 3.1 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 12.7 | 56.5 | 27.5 | 3.3 | 17.7 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 11.9 | 58.9 | 25.5 | 3.6 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 8.8 | 47.9 | 38.9 | 4.4 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 4.1 | 39.0 | 51.1 | 5.8 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 8.4 | 44.8 | 43.1 | 3.7 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education $(n=659)$ | 9.3 | 59.7 | 28.3 | 2.7 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 15.3 | 58.7 | 23.1 | 2.9 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) $(n=290)$ | 7.9 | 57.2 | 32.9 | 2.0 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 15.2 | 51.1 | 31.7 | 2.0 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 13.4 | 60.4 | 22.6 | 3.6 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 18.7 | 60.5 | 19.2 | 1.6 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 6.7 | 54.8 | 35.4 | 3.1 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 10.1 | 51.8 | 33.6 | 4.4 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 6.6 | 49.5 | 42.5 | 1.4 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 9.8 | 40.5 | 43.3 | 6.3 | 7.0 |


| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  | Potential of the group* <br> 'T' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 8.5 | 51.7 | 35.1 | 4.7 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 10.4 | 53.7 | 32.6 | 3.2 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 11.7 | 55.7 | 30.9 | 1.8 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 34.8 | 37.9 | 24.1 | 3.2 | 1.5 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low»reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.
3.3 The possibility of changing the opinion on decentralization, local selfgovernance reform and the amendments to the Constitution of Ukraine in case of acquisition of additional explanations

Most Ukrainians (69\%) admit that, if they are provided additional explanation, they could change their mind about the attitude to the planned reform (Diagram 3.3.1). Only $17 \%$ of them reject this option.

Diagram 3.3.1
Do you think that your opinion about support or non-support of the planned reforms in the country might change as a result of receiving additional in-depth explanations?
(\% among all respondents)

Difficult to say / Refuse


The majority of both supporters and opponents of the introduction of changes into the constitution admit that they can change their mind if they get an additional in-depth explanation (Diagram 3.3.2).

Diagram 3.3.2
Do you think that your opinion about support or non-support of the planned reforms in the country might change as a result of receiving additional in-depth explanations?
(\% among respondents who support and do not support amending the Constitution, and among those who are undecided)
$\square$ Yes I do $\quad$ No I don't $\quad$ Difficult to say / Refuse


Undecided ( $\mathrm{n}=396$ )


Two thirds of residents of ATCs (69\%) admit that they could change their minds about the changes of the Constitution, and there is no significant difference in this indicator between this group and the general population of Ukraine (Table 3.3.1).

Table 3.3.1
Do you think that your opinion about support or non-support of the planned reforms in the country might change as a result of receiving additional in-depth explanations?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| 100\% in line | Yes, I do | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No, I do } \\ & \text { not } \end{aligned}$ | Difficult to say / Refuse |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 68.6 | 17.4 | 14.0 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 66.7 | 17.7 | 15.6 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 68.6 | 21.3 | 10.1 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 73.2 | 19.6 | 7.2 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 90.1 | 3.8 | 6.1 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 64.1 | 28.2 | 7.7 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 64.1 | 22.9 | 13.0 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 68.8 | 20.0 | 11.2 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 61.5 | 24.5 | 14.0 |

The Table 3.3.2 the answers are presented from the perspective of particular sociodemographic population groups.

Table 3.3.2
Do you think that your opinion about support or non-support of the planned reforms in the country might change as a result of receiving additional in-depth explanations?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line | Yes, I do | $\begin{gathered} \text { No, I do } \\ \text { not } \end{gathered}$ | Difficult to say / Refuse | Potential of the group* 'T' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 67.6 | 16.0 | 16.4 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 66.3 | 19.5 | 14.2 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 67.6 | 21.4 | 11.0 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 70.0 | 17.1 | 13.0 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 67.4 | 19.0 | 13.6 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 69.5 | 16.0 | 14.4 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |
| - 18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 72.3 | 14.4 | 13.3 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 65.2 | 20.5 | 14.3 | 18.5 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 70.6 | 17.7 | 11.7 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 69.3 | 17.7 | 13.0 | 17.7 |
| - 60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 70.0 | 16.1 | 14.0 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 62.7 | 18.3 | 19.0 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 62.4 | 14.9 | 22.7 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 67.8 | 17.9 | 14.3 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=659$ ) | 72.0 | 15.0 | 13.0 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 67.0 | 20.0 | 13.0 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=290$ ) | 69.8 | 15.8 | 14.3 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 70.8 | 19.5 | 9.6 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 71.2 | 17.9 | 10.9 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 69.6 | 22.0 | 8.4 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 68.0 | 14.4 | 17.7 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 65.6 | 17.6 | 16.8 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 66.8 | 17.3 | 15.9 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 69.6 | 16.5 | 13.9 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 67.7 | 18.7 | 13.6 | 19.1 |


| 100\% in line | Yes, I do | No, I do <br> not | Difficult <br> to say / <br> Refuse | Potential of <br> the group* <br> " " |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.


## CHAPTER IV. AMALGAMATION OF THE TERRITORIAL COMMUNITIES


4.1 Awareness of the amalgamation of the territorial communities. Requisite knowledge of the actions connected with the amalgamation of the territorial communities

The majority of Ukrainians (69\%) know about the amalgamation of territorial communities, but only $14 \%$ of them are very well informed about it, and the rest only "heard something" (Diagram 4.1.1). Meanwhile, the fraction of those who know at least something about the issue has slightly reduced since 2015, when it was $73 \%$.

Diagram 4.1.1
Do you know about the plans and pass of the amalgamation of territorial communities in Ukraine?
(\% among all respondents)

| $\square$ I know about it quite well <br> ■ I don't know anything at all |  | I know something / heard something <br> Difficult to say / Refuse |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ukraine in general'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=2039$ ) | 13.7 | 54.8 | 28.0 | 3.5 |
| Ukraine in general'15 ( $n=2039$ ) | 16.9 | 55.9 | 25.2 | 2.0 |
| West'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=560$ ) | 15.7 | 59.9 | 21.5 | 2.9 |
| West'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=551$ ) | 20.5 | 57.0 | 20.7 | 1.8 |
| Center'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 12.9 | 55.0 | 29.0 | 3.1 |
| Center'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 18.3 | 52.5 | 27.4 | 1.8 |
| South'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=489$ ) | 12.5 | 53.6 | 29.4 | 4.6 |
| South'15 ( $n=511$ ) | 16.8 | 58.6 | 23.6 | 1.0 |
| East'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=280$ ) | 14.2 | 45.8 | 36.2 | 3.8 |
| East'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=267$ ) | 5.6 | 57.5 | 32.1 | 4.8 |

Residents of ATCs are significantly better informed about the course of amalgamation of territorial communities: at least $88 \%$ of them know something (compared to $69 \%$ in the general population of Ukraine), including $43 \%$ who are well informed (compared to only $14 \%$ ) (Table 4.1.1). However, it should still be noted that $11 \%$ of residents say that they do not know anything at all about it.

Table 4.1.1

## Do you know about the plans and pass of the amalgamation of territorial communities in Ukraine?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| 100\% in line | $\begin{aligned} & \overline{0} \\ & 3 \\ & 3 \\ & \overline{3} \\ & \underline{y} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 13.7 | 54.8 | 28.0 | 3.5 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 19.0 | 60.1 | 18.6 | 2.3 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 42.7 | 44.9 | 10.8 | 1.6 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 39.1 | 48.8 | 10.4 | 1.7 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 32.0 | 48.5 | 16.3 | 3.2 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 42.9 | 49.0 | 7.3 | 0.9 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 46.2 | 41.1 | 11.2 | 1.5 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 62.4 | 30.4 | 6.0 | 1.2 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 37.5 | 46.8 | 14.0 | 1.7 |

The Table 4.1.2 presents the level of awareness for particular population groups.

Table 4.1.2
Do you know about the plans and pass of the amalgamation of territorial communities in Ukraine?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line |  | бu!ч!əәos mouy |  |  | Potential of the group* <br> 'T' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 18.4 | 61.5 | 17.9 | 2.1 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 19.0 | 57.7 | 20.3 | 3.1 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 16.7 | 49.0 | 33.5 | 0.7 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 8.5 | 50.5 | 35.8 | 5.2 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 13.9 | 56.8 | 25.4 | 3.9 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 13.6 | 53.1 | 30.1 | 3.2 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |
| - 18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 8.0 | 55.6 | 31.5 | 4.8 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 15.2 | 55.1 | 27.7 | 2.0 | 18.5 |
| -40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 17.5 | 55.7 | 23.6 | 3.2 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 18.0 | 52.3 | 26.3 | 3.4 | 17.7 |
| - 60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 13.6 | 56.4 | 26.9 | 3.1 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 10.4 | 53.7 | 31.3 | 4.6 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education $(n=142)$ | 11.5 | 52.3 | 33.4 | 2.9 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 12.4 | 53.6 | 31.6 | 2.4 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=659$ ) | 11.4 | 57.2 | 26.8 | 4.6 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 17.4 | 53.9 | 25.2 | 3.5 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=290$ ) | 5.9 | 61.2 | 30.0 | 2.9 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 20.7 | 46.7 | 30.7 | 1.9 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 18.1 | 57.5 | 22.7 | 1.7 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 16.9 | 60.2 | 18.6 | 4.3 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 13.2 | 51.4 | 25.7 | 9.8 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 13.1 | 53.6 | 29.9 | 3.5 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 5.7 | 46.8 | 42.4 | 5.1 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 20.3 | 53.2 | 25.1 | 1.4 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 9.2 | 55.0 | 32.2 | 3.6 | 19.1 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 100\% in line | 15.4 | 55.2 | 25.9 | 3.5 |

If in 2015, $24 \%$ of Ukrainians were aware of some reform-related steps taken in their own town or village, in 2016 there were 1.5 times more of them, namely $36 \%$ (Diagram 4.1.3).

Diagram 4.1.3
Do you know something / heard something about some events have recently been held in your village, settlement or city on the issues of local selfgovernment reform, amalgamation of territorial communities and decentralization?
(\% among all respondents, $n=2039$ )

$40 \%$ of the residents of ATCs know about some measures related to the local selfgovernment reform, the amalgamation of territorial communities or decentralization in their own village, town or city, and there is practically no difference between this group and the general population of Ukraine in this issue (Table 4.1.4).

Table 4.1.4
Do you know something / heard something about some events have recently been held in your village, settlement or city on the issues of local selfgovernment reform, amalgamation of territorial communities and decentralization?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \bar{\phi} \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\bar{O}} \end{aligned}$ | $\overline{\bar{\sigma}}$ \% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 21.4 | 9.2 | 7.8 | 6.1 | 4.5 | 0.7 | 58.1 | 5.9 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 28.3 | 8.5 | 3.7 | 6.3 | 3.6 | 0.6 | 58.2 | 4.3 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 30.4 | 3.6 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 4.9 | 0.9 | 58.6 | 1.7 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 26.5 | 5.0 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 6.4 | 1.9 | 59.5 | 1.0 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 24.6 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 67.1 | 2.7 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 27.6 | 6.9 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 9.1 | 2.9 | 55.4 | 0.0 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 34.2 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 57.7 | 2.5 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 48.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.6 | 1.2 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 26.7 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 5.1 | 0.0 | 61.5 | 3.3 |

The Table 4.1.5 presents data for particular population groups. It should be noted that, while $21 \%$ of rural population knew about some measures in 2015, 41\% of rural population already know about them now.

Table 4.1.5
Do you know something / heard something about some events have recently been held in your village, settlement or city on the issues of local selfgovernment reform, amalgamation of territorial communities and decentralization?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \grave{\bar{\omega}} \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\bar{O}} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | Potential of the group* <br> 'Y' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Regions of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - West ( $n=560$ ) | 5.3 | 21.8 | 12.1 | 11.4 | 3.7 | 1.3 | 55.6 | 5.3 | 27.0 |
| - Center ( $n=710$ ) | 6.5 | 24.6 | 6.4 | 8.1 | 4.1 | 0.1 | 54.1 | 8.4 | 34.9 |
| - South ( $n=489$ ) | 9.2 | 25.5 | 9.2 | 12.8 | 5.4 | 0.5 | 53.9 | 2.9 | 25.0 |
| - East ( $n=280$ ) | 0.5 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 5.4 | 1.7 | 82.4 | 5.9 | 13.1 |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 7.2 | 32.7 | 3.1 | 7.9 | 3.3 | 0.9 | 54.5 | 4.7 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 4.0 | 17.3 | 6.0 | 11.5 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 65.0 | 3.3 | 10.0 |
| - town with population $20-99 \mathrm{~K}(n=210)$ | 6.2 | 9.0 | 5.8 | 8.6 | 2.7 | 0.5 | 68.6 | 7.1 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 5.7 | 16.7 | 12.0 | 9.9 | 5.6 | 0.9 | 57.0 | 7.0 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 7.3 | 22.1 | 8.5 | 9.3 | 5.1 | 1.0 | 55.4 | 4.8 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 5.0 | 20.8 | 7.2 | 9.2 | 3.9 | 0.5 | 60.4 | 6.7 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - 18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 6.3 | 20.8 | 12.4 | 11.4 | 5.4 | 0.6 | 56.8 | 4.6 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 5.2 | 21.4 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 59.1 | 7.1 | 18.5 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 7.3 | 22.0 | 9.7 | 10.2 | 5.7 | 2.1 | 52.5 | 5.0 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 6.1 | 21.4 | 4.3 | 8.3 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 59.2 | 5.8 | 17.7 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 6.3 | 22.0 | 5.4 | 7.5 | 5.4 | 0.7 | 58.0 | 8.7 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 5.3 | 20.9 | 5.1 | 8.4 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 64.5 | 4.6 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\bar{\omega}}{\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\square}} \end{aligned}$ | We have had no events at all | Difficult to say / Refuse | Potential of the group* <br> Y |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 3.2 | 16.0 | 3.5 | 9.9 | 5.3 | 1.3 | 63.2 | 6.5 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 2.8 | 20.2 | 6.1 | 7.3 | 5.4 | 0.3 | 62.4 | 6.6 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=659$ ) | 7.0 | 21.1 | 6.8 | 9.6 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 58.0 | 6.8 | 31.7 |
| - higher education $(n=659)$ | 7.8 | 23.1 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 4.3 | 0.7 | 54.3 | 4.3 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=290$ ) | 4.4 | 17.2 | 5.8 | 9.5 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 64.0 | 5.2 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 7.8 | 14.9 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 4.1 | 0.5 | 57.6 | 9.5 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 11.5 | 26.5 | 8.2 | 13.7 | 4.2 | 0.7 | 50.9 | 4.9 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 8.4 | 30.7 | 20.8 | 14.2 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 45.1 | 4.3 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 3.9 | 22.5 | 10.2 | 8.9 | 4.6 | 0.0 | 53.1 | 8.6 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 5.2 | 20.6 | 4.9 | 7.5 | 4.2 | 0.5 | 62.7 | 6.0 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 5.7 | 22.1 | 19.6 | 7.2 | 8.4 | 0.0 | 49.4 | 4.4 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 1.8 | 23.5 | 5.9 | 7.8 | 8.7 | 2.2 | 60.0 | 4.2 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 3.7 | 18.4 | 9.0 | 10.1 | 8.2 | 1.2 | 58.8 | 7.4 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 7.2 | 22.4 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 3.8 | 0.9 | 57.8 | 5.4 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 5.9 | 21.2 | 7.9 | 10.4 | 2.8 | 0.2 | 59.2 | 5.5 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 5.1 | 36.6 | 17.5 | 10.2 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 43.9 | 8.9 | 1.5 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.
4.2 The support of the amalgamation of territorial communities among the urban residents

The support for the process of community amalgamation among the urban population has grown significantly since 2015: while earlier only $37 \%$ said they rather or fully supported this process, now the number has reached 47\% (Diagram 4.2.1). The number of opponents of this process among the urban population has fallen from $25 \%$ to $21 \%$. However, a third of the urban population (32\%) are still undecided about this issue.

Diagram 4.2.1

## Do you support the amalgamation of territorial communities?

(\% among residents of towns / cities that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC*)
$\square$ Fully support $\quad$ Rather support $\quad$ Rather not support
$\square$ Do not support at all $\quad$ Difficult to say / Refuse

| Ukraine in general'16 (n=1189) | 9.7 | 37.5 | 13.1 | 7.6 | 32.2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ukraine in general'15 $(\mathrm{n}=1173)$ | 11.1 | 25.5 | 15.3 | 9.5 | 38.6 |  |



[^1]The Table 4.2.1 presents data for particular groups of urban population.

Table 4.2.1

## Do you support the amalgamation of territorial communities?

(\% among residents of towns / cities that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC and who belong to the respective population)

| 100\% in line | Support | Do not support | Difficult to say / Refuse ? | Potential of the group* T' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |
| - small town (up to 20K) ( $n=50$ ) | 40.5 | 11.2 | 48.3 | 4.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 45.1 | 20.2 | 34.8 | 17.3 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 47.9 | 21.3 | 30.8 | 78.8 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=474$ ) | 47.9 | 23.8 | 28.3 | 44.9 |
| - women ( $n=715$ ) | 46.5 | 18.1 | 35.3 | 55.1 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=206$ ) | 41.2 | 25.9 | 32.9 | 22.9 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=205$ ) | 52.5 | 18.4 | 29.1 | 19.3 |
| -40-49 years ( $n=183$ ) | 52.5 | 17.4 | 30.1 | 15.9 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=220$ ) | 46.6 | 24.5 | 29.0 | 16.9 |
| - 60-69 years ( $n=206$ ) | 49.6 | 16.9 | 33.5 | 12.5 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=169$ ) | 41.1 | 17.6 | 41.3 | 12.4 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=50$ ) | 33.4 | 34.5 | 32.1 | 3.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=286$ ) | 39.5 | 21.5 | 39.0 | 23.7 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=371$ ) | 48.4 | 20.4 | 31.2 | 30.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=475$ ) | 52.0 | 19.2 | 28.8 | 41.3 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=158$ ) | 40.3 | 28.4 | 31.2 | 14.7 |
| - officer ( $n=125$ ) | 53.7 | 21.8 | 24.5 | 11.0 |
| - professionals ( $n=196$ ) | 53.6 | 18.8 | 27.6 | 17.8 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=70$ ) | 62.0 | 14.0 | 24.0 | 6.6 |
| - housewife ( $n=74$ ) | 41.0 | 14.1 | 44.9 | 6.5 |
| - retiree ( $n=435$ ) | 43.7 | 19.8 | 36.5 | 30.1 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=44$ ) | 45.6 | 24.8 | 29.6 | 5.0 |
| - unemployed ( $n=51$ ) | 41.0 | 18.5 | 40.6 | 4.8 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=255$ ) | 45.2 | 18.9 | 35.9 | 20.2 |
| - low ( $n=545$ ) | 45.0 | 24.1 | 31.0 | 44.1 |
| - middle ( $n=338$ ) | 52.3 | 17.7 | 30.0 | 30.7 |



* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.


### 4.3 An attitude to the amalgamation of the territorial communities among the residents and the inhabitants of villages and urban type villages

Among the residents of villages and urban type villages which have not undergone amalgamation, $68 \%$ would support amalgamation if their village becomes the center of the new community, and 19\% are against it (Diagram 4.3.1). Compared to 2015, the support for amalgamation has notably increased, as last year only $55 \%$ of respondents in this group said they would support the amalgamation of their village.

Diagram 4.3.1

## Will you support the amalgamation of territorial communities if your community will become the center of a new amalgamated community?

(\% among respondents that reside in villages and urban type villages that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC *)

| $\square$ Support completely |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ Rather not support | Rather support than not |
| Difficult to say / Refuse | Do not support at all |



* The data for 2015 were calculated for respondents from all villages and urban type villages. The data for the corresponding calculation in 2016 were collected only in the villages which were not amalgamated with other settlements into one ATC. Given that the sample included only 7 villages which are undergoing the process of amalgamation, their exclusion from the calculation has no effect on the correctness of comparison of the current results with the results of the 1st wave.

The situation becomes directly opposite if the village does not become the center of the new community: $61 \%$ would not support such unification, and only $21 \%$ would support it (Diagram 4.3.2). If we add a clarification that, as a result of amalgamation, the quality of services will even increase, the amalgamation would still be supported only by $33 \%$, and $45 \%$ would not support it (Diagram 4.3.3).

At the same time, two positive trends should be noted. First, in any case, the emphasis on improving the quality of services leads to 1.5 increase in the number of those who are ready to support the amalgamation (from $21 \%$ to $33 \%$ ), and the gap between the supporters and the opponents of the amalgamation becomes considerably narrower. Second, compared to 2015, there are some positive shifts: the number of those who are ready to support the amalgamation of their village if it does not become the center of the new community, but if the quality of services improves, has increased from $22 \%$ to $33 \%$. At the same time, the fraction of opponents has decreased from 56\% to 45\%.

Diagram 4.3.2
Will you support the amalgamation of territorial communities if your community will not become the center of a new amalgamated community?
(\% among respondents that reside in villages and urban type villages that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC)


| Ukraine in general'16 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(\mathrm{n}=770)$ | 5.6 | 15.8 | 24.5 | 36.3 | 17.8 |



Will you support the amalgamation of territorial communities if your village/settlement will not became a center of the new amalgamated community and your village/settlement council will be eliminated while your village/settlement together with several others becomes a part of a new amalgamated community? At the same time the quality of services provided by the local authorities significantly improves?
(\% among respondents that reside in villages and urban type villages that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC)

| $\square$ Support completely | $\square$ Rather support than not |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\square$ Rather not support | $\square$ Do not support at all |
| $\square$ Difficult to say / Refuse |  |


| Ukraine in general'16 $(\mathrm{n}=770)$ | 7.8 | 25.3 | 21.5 | 23.4 | 22.1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ukraine in general'15 $(\mathrm{n}=866)$ | 6.8 | 14.8 | 25.1 | 31.1 | 22.3 |


| West'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=240$ ) | 5.1 | 30.2 | 13.1 | 26.3 | 25.3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| West'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=310$ ) | 10.2 | 19.4 | 20.5 | 26.5 | 23.4 |
| Center'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=250$ ) | 14.8 | 22.5 | 19.1 | 20.9 | 22.7 |
| Center'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=276$ ) | 4.710 .0 | 29.5 |  | 35.1 | 20.7 |
| South'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=190$ ) | 4.6 | 26.5 | 36.5 |  | $23.6 \quad 8.9$ |
| South'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=197$ ) | 4.916 .4 | 4-21.9 |  | 37.4 | 19.4 |
| East'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=90$ ) | 1.215 .5 | 18.5 | 21.5 |  | 43.4 |
| East'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=83$ ) | 5.610 .1 | 35.2 |  | 19.1 | 29.9 |

The table 4.3.1 presents the data for particular population groups in villages and urbantype villages.

Table 4.3.1
Will you support the amalgamation of territorial communities if your community will become the center of a new amalgamated community? / Will you support the amalgamation of territorial communities if your community will not become the center of a new amalgamated community? / Will you support the amalgamation of territorial communities if your village/settlement will not became a center of the new amalgamated community and your village/settlement council will be eliminated while your village/settlement together with several others becomes a part of a new amalgamated community? At the same time the quality of services provided by the local authorities significantly improves?
(\% among respondents that reside in villages and urban type villages that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC and who belong to the respective population)

| 100\% in line | C beco 능 을 $\stackrel{3}{3}$ |  |  | Com not $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0}$ 을 $\stackrel{3}{3}$ | munity becon center <br> poddns łou og | will e a | Com not cen se $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\circ}$ $\stackrel{\circ}{\circ}$ $\stackrel{3}{3}$ $\stackrel{y}{3}$ | Community will not become a center, but the quality of services will improve | will e a the f <br> will | Potential of the group* 'F' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=640$ ) | 65.7 | 20.7 | 13.6 | 21.8 | 58.9 | 19.3 | 32.8 | 44.0 | 23.2 | 83.6 |
| - CMT ( $n=130$ ) | 79.7 | 12.1 | 8.2 | 19.3 | 70.6 | 10.1 | 34.6 | 49.0 | 16.4 | 16.4 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=297$ ) | 68.1 | 17.7 | 14.2 | 23.9 | 58.3 | 17.7 | 38.0 | 39.2 | 22.8 | 44.8 |
| - women ( $n=473$ ) | 67.9 | 20.5 | 11.6 | 19.3 | 62.9 | 17.8 | 29.0 | 49.5 | 21.5 | 55.2 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - 18-29 years ( $n=90$ ) | 78.0 | 17.0 | 5.0 | 30.8 | 50.7 | 18.5 | 45.6 | 32.2 | 22.2 | 18.9 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=114$ ) | 72.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 24.3 | 52.8 | 22.9 | 39.6 | 40.7 | 19.7 | 16.6 |
| -40-49 years ( $n=142$ ) | 62.1 | 20.9 | 17.0 | 14.0 | 69.0 | 17.0 | 27.7 | 51.1 | 21.2 | 17.3 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=178$ ) | 63.0 | 20.3 | 16.6 | 19.1 | 62.8 | 18.1 | 29.0 | 50.3 | 20.7 | 18.5 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=152$ ) | 68.6 | 21.0 | 10.4 | 23.6 | 63.0 | 13.3 | 34.0 | 42.5 | 23.5 | 12.6 |
| - $70+$ years ( $n=94$ ) | 63.6 | 22.9 | 13.4 | 16.0 | 68.3 | 15.7 | 21.3 | 52.9 | 25.8 | 16.0 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 100\% in line | Community becomes a center |  |  | Community will not become a center |  |  | Community will not become a center, but the quality of services will improve |  |  | Potential of the group* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=85$ ) | 57.0 | 15.7 | 27.3 | 15.5 | 58.1 | 26.4 | 24.1 | 35.8 | 40.1 | 11.5 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=266$ ) | 67.2 | 19.8 | 13.0 | 19.8 | 65.1 | 15.1 | 35.2 | 46.3 | 18.5 | 33.7 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=254$ ) | 70.8 | 18.9 | 10.3 | 22.8 | 56.4 | 20.8 | 34.2 | 43.4 | 22.4 | 32.3 |
| - higher education $(n=163)$ | 70.0 | 21.3 | 8.6 | 22.9 | 63.8 | 13.3 | 31.3 | 50.6 | 18.2 | 22.0 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=126$ ) | 67.7 | 14.5 | 17.7 | 18.8 | 54.3 | 27.0 | 32.0 | 39.1 | 28.9 | 19.3 |
| - officer ( $n=54$ ) | 69.1 | 16.5 | 14.4 | 25.0 | 57.2 | 17.8 | 35.6 | 50.9 | 13.5 | 6.0 |
| - professionals ( $n=66$ ) | 68.7 | 23.9 | 7.4 | 15.2 | 69.3 | 15.5 | 33.9 | 50.2 | 15.9 | 9.3 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=36$ ) | 64.9 | 29.3 | 5.8 | 31.4 | 62.6 | 6.0 | 43.4 | 49.5 | 7.0 | 5.0 |
| - housewife ( $n=86$ ) | 69.1 | 17.8 | 13.0 | 23.1 | 55.1 | 21.8 | 39.4 | 42.1 | 18.5 | 10.5 |
| - retiree ( $n=292$ ) | 66.0 | 21.4 | 12.6 | 18.3 | 66.8 | 14.9 | 27.3 | 48.0 | 24.7 | 33.2 |
| - unemployed ( $n=72$ ) | 63.3 | 22.5 | 14.2 | 22.4 | 61.7 | 15.9 | 34.9 | 42.3 | 22.8 | 9.6 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=143$ ) | 54.5 | 27.3 | 18.1 | 13.2 | 59.3 | 27.5 | 19.7 | 48.8 | 31.5 | 18.3 |
| - low ( $n=474$ ) | 71.9 | 15.6 | 12.5 | 22.1 | 62.3 | 15.7 | 33.7 | 45.4 | 20.9 | 60.4 |
| - middle ( $n=141$ ) | 67.6 | 22.7 | 9.7 | 24.4 | 58.8 | 16.8 | 41.6 | 39.4 | 19.0 | 19.6 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.

In case of the residents of the communities which have already amalgamated, 55\% of them support this process, and $27 \%$ oppose it (Diagram 4.3.3). And the support is considerably higher in the case when the respondent's own settlement has become the center: the total $65 \%$ of such residents support the process (compared to $18 \%$ of those who oppose it). And the support is particularly high among the residents of villages which became centers of new communities - $72 \%$ against $21 \%$ (while the ratio among residents of cities and urban-type villages is $52 \%$ to $13 \%$ ). In contrast, among the residents of those villages that have not become the center of their community, only $44 \%$ support the process, and $36 \%$ do not.

Diagram 4.3.3

## Do you support the amalgamation of territorial communities?

(\% among respondents who live in communities that already amalgamated into one ATC)

- Support

■ Do not support
Difficult to say / Refuse

| All adult residents of ATC ( $\mathrm{n}=400$ ) | 54.6 | 26.8 | 18.6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Residents of towns, UTV, and villages
that became community centers...

- including residents of towns / UTV ( $\mathrm{n}=70$ )
- including residents of villages that
became community centers ( $n=130$ )



Compared to 2015, the number of respondents who think that the village head must be elected by the residents of the village has increased from $70 \%$ to $84 \%$ (Diagram 4.3.4). Just as last year, the respondents are the most supportive (52\%) of election at a general assembly. In addition, the number of those who think that villages do not need village heads has fallen from $11 \%$ to $3 \%$.

Diagram 4.3.4
In case of villages and settlements, which will not become centers of new amalgamated communities, they will have starostas (heads) instead of village councils. Starostas will represent the interests of village/settlement inhabitants, facilitate the issuing of relevant documents, paper notes, etc. On what basis, in your opinion, should he or she be elected/appointed?
(\% among respondents that reside in villages and urban type villages that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC)

```
\squarelection by village inhabitants at general meetings
Election by village inhabitants by secret ballots
|lection or appointment by the council of the amalgamated community
Starostas are not needed
Difficult to say / Refuse
```



| West'16 (n=260) |  |  |  |  | 1.4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 49.7 |  | 37.1 |  | 5.26 .7 |
| West'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=241$ ) | 45.8 | 21.8 | 6.7 | 9.1 | 16.6 |
| Center'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=440$ ) | 50.9 |  | 32.5 |  | $0.1{ }^{3} 11.1$ |
| Center'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=434$ ) | 38.9 | 29 | 7.3 | 11.1 | 13.7 |
| South'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=299$ ) | 53.0 |  | 31.5 |  | 6.45 .43 .6 |
| South'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=314$ ) | 36.9 | 28.1 | 2.51 | 17.9 | 14.6 |
| East'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=190$ ) | 60.2 |  | 14.9 | 2.610 .0 | - 12.3 |
| East'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=184$ ) | 48.8 |  | 28.4 | 5.54 .5 | $\begin{array}{ll}5 & 12.7\end{array}$ |

The Table 4.3.2 presents the data for particular socio-demographic groups of the population of villages and urban-type villages of Ukraine.

Table 4.3.2
In case of villages and settlements, which will not become centers of new amalgamated communities, they will have starostas (heads) instead of village councils. Starostas will represent the interests of village/settlement inhabitants, facilitate the issuing of relevant documents, paper notes, etc. On what basis, in your opinion, should he or she be elected/appointed?
(\% among respondents that reside in villages and urban type villages that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC and who belong to the respective population)

| 100\% in line | Starostas Election |  |  |  |  | Potential of the group* 'T' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | sбu!!əəu ןセぇəuәЭ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=640$ ) | 49.7 | 33.1 | 5.5 | 2.9 | 8.7 | 83.6 |
| - UTV ( $n=130$ ) | 63.3 | 26.2 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 16.4 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=297$ ) | 51.0 | 32.1 | 5.0 | 3.9 | 8.0 | 44.8 |
| - women ( $n=473$ ) | 52.7 | 31.9 | 5.4 | 2.1 | 7.9 | 55.2 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - 18-29 years ( $n=90$ ) | 47.5 | 38.6 | 6.2 | 1.2 | 6.5 | 18.9 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=114$ ) | 51.3 | 31.8 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 12.4 | 16.6 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=142$ ) | 49.2 | 31.6 | 6.6 | 5.4 | 7.2 | 17.3 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=178$ ) | 55.2 | 30.9 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 5.7 | 18.5 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=152$ ) | 61.5 | 23.9 | 4.7 | 1.9 | 8.0 | 12.6 |
| - $70+$ years ( $n=94$ ) | 49.6 | 32.4 | 6.5 | 3.2 | 8.3 | 16.0 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=85$ ) | 59.8 | 27.3 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 5.9 | 11.5 |
| - secondary school education $(n=266)$ | 52.4 | 27.5 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 10.6 | 33.7 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=254$ ) | 48.2 | 33.4 | 6.6 | 2.8 | 9.0 | 32.3 |
| - higher education ( $n=163$ ) | 52.4 | 39.2 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 3.6 | 22.0 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, | 55.9 | 32.1 | 4.8 | 0.7 | 6.6 | 19.3 |


| 100\% in line | Starostas Election |  |  |  |  | Potential of the group* 'T' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| industry) ( $n=126$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - officer ( $n=54$ ) | 43.8 | 36.1 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 5.7 | 6.0 |
| - professionals ( $n=66$ ) | 50.8 | 32.6 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 11.0 | 9.3 |
| - i entrepreneurs, farmers $(n=36)$ | 51.9 | 29.0 | 4.1 | 6.7 | 8.4 | 5.0 |
| - housewife ( $n=86$ ) | 50.6 | 33.2 | 8.1 | 3.1 | 5.1 | 10.5 |
| - retiree ( $n=292$ ) | 52.9 | 28.7 | 6.3 | 3.7 | 8.4 | 33.2 |
| - unemployed ( $n=72$ ) | 59.3 | 30.5 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 8.5 | 9.6 |
| Terms of material wellbeing** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=143$ ) | 45.6 | 36.0 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 8.5 | 18.3 |
| - low ( $n=474$ ) | 53.5 | 29.4 | 5.9 | 2.8 | 8.5 | 60.4 |
| - middle ( $n=141$ ) | 52.8 | 35.2 | 3.6 | 1.9 | 6.5 | 19.6 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.

Just like in the case of communities which have not amalgamated, the majority of the population of the completed ATCs support the election of village heads, of whom 49\% support the election at the general assembly (Diagram 4.3.5).

Diagram 4.3.5
In case of villages and settlements, which will not become centers of new amalgamated communities, they will have starostas (heads) instead of village councils. Starostas will represent the interests of village/settlement inhabitants, facilitate the issuing of relevant documents, paper notes, etc. On what basis, in your opinion, should he or she be elected/appointed?
(\% among respondents who live in communities that already amalgamated into one ATC)


### 4.4 Methodology of the amalgamation process of territorial communities

The fraction of Ukrainians who think that the amalgamation of communities has to be voluntary has increased from $71 \%$ to $79 \%$ in the last year (Diagram 4.4.1). Just like before, the prevalent ( $70 \%$ ) opinion among these people Is that the issue should be decided upon by the population of the communities in question. Only 4\% thinks that the amalgamation should be done by the decision of state authorities (last year the figure was $3 \%$ ).

Diagram 4.4.1
On what basis, in your opinion, should the territorial communities amalgamate? (\% among all respondents)
$\square$ Mandatory, upon the decision of state authorities if it is deemed rational
$\square$ Voluntary, upon the decision of deputies of the local councils
■ Voluntary, upon the decision of the members of the communities
$\square$ Other conditions
$\square$ Amalgamation is not needed on any conditions

- Difficult to say / Refuse

| Ukraine in general'16 (n=2039) | 4.19 .8 | 69.5 | 0.68 .9 | 7.1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Ukraine in general'15 (n=2039) | 3.27 .1 | 63.8 | 0.59 .8 | 15.6 |


| West'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=560$ ) | 5.57 .9 | 73.5 | 0.68 .24 .3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| West'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=551$ ) | 5.97 .3 | 72.3 | $0.2{ }^{6.5} 7.9$ |
| Center'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 4.09 .9 | 72.9 | 0.3.68.3 |
| Center'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 2.2 .6 | 63.6 | 0.611 .218 .8 |
| South'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=489$ ) | 3.514 .8 | 61.3 | $0.910 .6 \quad 8.9$ |
| South'15 ( $n=511$ ) | 2.09 .8 | 62.2 | $0.211 .2 \quad 14.6$ |
| East'16 ( $n=280$ ) | 1.9 .9 | 66.5 | $\begin{array}{lll}0.5 & 20.9 & 7.3\end{array}$ |
| East'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=267$ ) | 2.510 .7 | 49.8 | $1.510 .2 \quad 25.2$ |

The Table 4.4.1 the data are presented according to particular population groups.

Table 4.4.1
On what basis, in your opinion, should the territorial communities amalgamate?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

|  | Amalgamation of the communities |  |  |  |  |  | Potential |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100\% in line |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\Phi} \\ & \stackrel{ \pm}{\square} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | of the group* |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 4.1 | 10.2 | 68.4 | 0.7 | 9.9 | 6.8 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) (n=210) | 4.3 | 7.7 | 75.6 | 0.0 | 3.7 | 8.7 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 5.8 | 12.5 | 68.4 | 0.3 | 8.5 | 4.5 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 2.8 | 7.6 | 70.5 | 0.8 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 6.5 | 14.7 | 64.7 | 0.0 | 3.3 | 10.8 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 3.7 | 8.1 | 73.8 | 1.4 | 8.3 | 4.7 | 18.5 |
| -40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 5.8 | 12.4 | 59.2 | 1.2 | 13.3 | 8.2 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 3.0 | 5.9 | 74.7 | 0.0 | 10.6 | 5.8 | 17.7 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 2.7 | 6.1 | 71.9 | 1.0 | 12.3 | 6.0 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 2.5 | 10.3 | 74.3 | 0.0 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 2.3 | 6.9 | 75.1 | 0.0 | 6.2 | 9.6 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 4.6 | 6.3 | 69.3 | 1.0 | 12.3 | 6.5 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education $(n=659)$ | 3.2 | 10.4 | 68.5 | 0.6 | 8.0 | 9.2 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 4.3 | 15.1 | 70.3 | 0.2 | 6.4 | 3.7 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) $(n=290)$ | 6.6 | 13.4 | 65.8 | 0.4 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 2.2 | 7.7 | 56.8 | 1.5 | 17.1 | 14.8 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 11.3 | 11.7 | 69.0 | 0.0 | 6.9 | 1.1 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 5.9 | 16.0 | 66.0 | 0.0 | 7.3 | 4.8 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 1.8 | 8.4 | 71.5 | 1.1 | 8.2 | 9.0 | 7.9 |


| 100\% in line | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{2}{0} \\ & \frac{0}{\frac{10}{0}} \\ & \frac{0}{6} \\ & \frac{10}{2} \end{aligned}$ | Am Kıęunjo^ | algama comm | tion unitie |  |  | Potential of the group* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 2.2 | 7.6 | 74.0 | 0.1 | 9.6 | 6.4 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 3.8 | 14.3 | 74.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.0 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 2.8 | 8.8 | 63.8 | 2.4 | 14.8 | 7.3 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 4.1 | 10.6 | 63.0 | 0.0 | 13.6 | 8.6 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 4.3 | 8.8 | 70.4 | 0.5 | 9.8 | 6.2 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 3.5 | 10.6 | 74.6 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 8.1 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 10.7 | 54.8 | 34.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low»reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.

Residents of ATCs are also certain that the amalgamation must be voluntary.

Diagram 4.4.2
On what basis, in your opinion, should the territorial communities amalgamate?
(\% among respondents who live in communities that already amalgamated into one ATC)

■ Mandatory, upon the decision of state authorities if it is deemed rational
$\square$ Voluntary, upon the decision of deputies of the local councils
$\square$ Voluntary, upon the decision of the members of the communities
$\square$ Other conditions
$\square$ Amalgamation is not needed on any conditions
Difficult to say / Refuse




### 4.5 Attitudes of local authorities (local councils, raion state administrations) to the amalgamation of territorial communities

Around a half of the residents of villages, urban-type villages and cities which do not have a status of regional importance have no opinion about the attitude of their local county state administration to the amalgamation of territorial communities (Diagram 4.5.1a-б). At the same time, about a third of the population ( $37 \%$ in case of "their own" local council and $35 \%$ in case of the local state administration) think that local authorities support this process. Half of that fraction believe that local government bodes, on the contrary, do not support the amalgamation process.

Diagram 4.5.1a-б
a. In your opinion, what is an attitude of your village, town council to amalgamation of territorial communities?

## б. In your opinion, what is an attitude of your local state administration to amalgamation of territorial communities?

(\% among respondents that reside in villages, UTV, and towns of no oblast significance that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC)


| West'16 (n=270) | 8.7 | 29.2 | 8.6 | 12.5 | 41.0 |  | 7.0 | 27.2 | 8.1 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

If among the residents of the cities which do not have the status of oblast significance which have not undergone the process of amalgamation $35 \%$ think that the local rayon state administration supports the process, among the residents of the alreadyamalgamated communities 53\% think so (Table 4.5.1).

Table 4.5.1

## In your opinion, what is an attitude of your local state administration to amalgamation of territorial communities?

(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| 100\% in line | $\begin{aligned} & t \\ & \stackrel{t}{0} \\ & \stackrel{\circ}{2} \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{3} \end{aligned}$ $B$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages, які не проходили процес об'єднання ( $n=850$ ) | 35.0 | 12.1 | 52.9 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 53.2 | 7.3 | 39.5 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 58.0 | 7.3 | 34.7 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 47.6 | 2.4 | 50.0 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 63.6 | 9.9 | 26.5 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 48.4 | 7.3 | 44.3 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 54.1 | 0.0 | 45.9 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 45.4 | 11.2 | 43.4 |

The Table 4.5.2a-b presents the data according to particular socio-demographic groups of the population of villages, urban-type villages and cities of no oblast significance which have not undergone the process of amalgamation.

Table 4.5.2a-б

## a. In your opinion, what is an attitude of your village, town council to amalgamation of territorial communities?

> б. In your opinion, what is an attitude of your local state administration to amalgamation of territorial communities?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population that reside in villages, UTV, and towns of no oblast significance that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC)


|  |  | tude ounc | local |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { tude o } \\ \text { RSA } \end{gathered}$ | local |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100\% in line | $\begin{aligned} & \text { t } \\ & \text { 을 } \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{3} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{t}{0} \\ & \stackrel{0}{2} \\ & \stackrel{3}{3} \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\circ} \\ & \stackrel{0}{0} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0} \\ & \stackrel{\circ}{0} \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{3} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | Potential of the group* 'T' |
|  |  |  | ? |  |  | ? |  |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) $(n=139)$ | 39.8 | 14.1 | 46.1 | 41.2 | 7.3 | 51.5 | 19.3 |
| - officer ( $n=60$ ) | 39.4 | 17.2 | 43.4 | 27.2 | 16.4 | 56.4 | 6.2 |
| - professionals ( $n=75$ ) | 58.1 | 17.4 | 24.5 | 49.2 | 17.3 | 33.6 | 9.4 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=39$ ) | 42.5 | 10.4 | 47.1 | 40.8 | 12.1 | 47.1 | 5.0 |
| - housewife ( $n=89$ ) | 36.0 | 19.9 | 44.1 | 35.9 | 6.4 | 57.7 | 10.0 |
| - retiree ( $n=328$ ) | 30.5 | 21.2 | 48.4 | 32.6 | 12.2 | 55.2 | 33.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=78$ ) | 25.3 | 21.1 | 53.6 | 22.1 | 18.2 | 59.7 | 9.7 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=154$ ) | 28.0 | 15.1 | 57.0 | 29.8 | 10.2 | 60.0 | 17.8 |
| - low ( $n=520$ ) | 37.6 | 17.8 | 44.5 | 36.1 | 12.4 | 51.5 | 59.9 |
| - middle ( $n=157$ ) | 41.1 | 21.0 | 37.9 | 36.6 | 14.4 | 49.0 | 19.9 |

[^2]
### 4.6 Perception of the possibility of amalgamation process contribute to community development

Among the residents of villages, urban-type villages and cities of no oblast significance (which have not undergone the process of amalgamation), 42\% believe that the unification of their and other settlements into a single community will facilitate the development of their village or city (Diagram 4.6.1). However, only a slightly smaller fraction (36\%) do not believe it.

Do you believe that in case of amalgamation of your village / city with other neighboring settlements into one amalgamated territorial community it will contribute to the development of your village / city?
(\% among respondents that reside in villages, UTV, and towns of no oblast significance that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC)

- Strongly believe that will promote
- Rather thing that it will promote
- Rather thing that it will not promote

■ Strongly believe that it will not promote
В Важко сказати / Відмова
Ukraine in general'16
( $\mathrm{n}=850$ )
$5.9 \quad 36$
$21.5 \quad 14.3$
22.0


Among those residents of non-oblast centers, urban-type villages and villages who are skeptical about the consequences of the amalgamation of "their own" community, $42 \%$ cannot name a specific reason for their opinion (Diagram 4.6.2). At the same time, the relatively most frequently mentioned opinion was that resources will be used disproportionately, and the "center" will gain more from it (14\%).

Diagram 4.6.2
Why do you think that the establishment of amalgamated territorial community will NOT contribute to the development of your village / city?
(\% among respondents who do not think that the reform will contribute to the community development in Ukraine)


In general, 50\% of residents of ATCs think that the amalgamation of their village or town will facilitate community development (Table 4.6.1). 33\% do not think so. The optimism is most widespread among residents of villages which have become centers of new communities: $61 \%$ of them believe in the best, and $27 \%$ of them do not. Among the residents of towns and urban-type villages the optimism already decreases to $50 \%$ (against 29\%). However, in their case, optimists still outnumber pessimists. But among residents of villages which have not become centers of new communities only 43-44\% think that the amalgamation will facilitate development, and practically the same number (36-40\%) think that it will not.

Table 4.6.1
Do you believe that in case of amalgamation of your village / city with other neighboring settlements into one amalgamated territorial community it will contribute to the development of your village / city?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| 100\% in line | Will contribute | Will not contribute <br> (2) | Difficult to <br> say / <br> Refuse ? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages $(n=850)$ | 42.4 | 35.8 | 22.0 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 50.1 | 33.0 | 17.0 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 57.1 | 27.5 | 15.4 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 50.0 | 29.3 | 20.7 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 60.9 | 26.5 | 12.5 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 43.0 | 38.4 | 18.6 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 43.8 | 36.1 | 20.1 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 42.6 | 39.7 | 17.8 |

Among the residents of ATCs who do not believe in opportunities presented by amalgamation the most prevalent opinion is that it will lead to unfair use of resources (Diagram 4.6.3).

Diagram 4.6.3
Why do you think that the establishment of amalgamated territorial community will NOT contribute to the development of your village / city?
(\% among respondents from ATC who do not think that the reform will contribute to the community development in Ukraine)


The Table 4.5.2a-b presents the data for particular socio-demographic groups of the population of villages, urban-type villages, and cities without oblast significance which have not undergone amalgamation. It is worth noting that, while $52 \%$ of residents of cities without oblast significance believe in it, only $43 \%$ of urban-type village residents and only $41 \%$ of village residents do.

Table 4.6.2a-б
Do you believe that in case of amalgamation of your village / city with other neighboring settlements into one amalgamated territorial community it will contribute to the development of your village / city?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population that reside in villages, UTV, and towns of no oblast significance that did not amalgamate with other settlements into one ATC)

| 100\% in line | Will contribute | Will not contribute | Difficult to say / Refuse ? | Potential of the group* 'F' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=640$ ) | 40.9 | 38.6 | 20.5 | 76.1 |
| - UTV ( $n=130$ ) | 42.8 | 26.3 | 30.9 | 15.0 |
| - towns of no oblast significance ( $n=80$ ) | 51.8 | 28.1 | 20.2 | 8.9 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=328$ ) | 41.7 | 35.0 | 23.3 | 44.5 |
| - women ( $n=522$ ) | 42.5 | 36.5 | 21.0 | 55.5 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |
| - 18-29 years ( $n=97$ ) | 58.5 | 28.1 | 13.4 | 18.3 |
| -30-39 years ( $n=130$ ) | 41.5 | 31.5 | 27.0 | 17.3 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=153$ ) | 38.8 | 37.8 | 23.4 | 17.1 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=194$ ) | 35.9 | 43.1 | 21.0 | 18.5 |
| - 60-69 years ( $n=164$ ) | 40.2 | 42.1 | 17.7 | 12.5 |
| - $70+$ years ( $n=112$ ) | 36.6 | 33.9 | 29.5 | 16.3 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education $(n=91)$ | 32.5 | 31.3 | 36.2 | 11.1 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=289$ ) | 36.7 | 37.8 | 25.5 | 33.3 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=285$ ) | 50.7 | 30.9 | 18.4 | 32.9 |
| - higher education ( $n=183$ ) | 42.1 | 43.1 | 14.9 | 22.3 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=139$ ) | 45.7 | 23.8 | 30.5 | 19.3 |
| - officer ( $n=60$ ) | 42.1 | 37.7 | 20.2 | 6.2 |
| - professionals ( $n=75$ ) | 38.6 | 48.4 | 13.0 | 9.4 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=39$ ) | 50.2 | 32.8 | 17.0 | 5.0 |
| - housewife ( $n=89$ ) | 47.5 | 37.7 | 14.8 | 10.0 |


| 100\% in line | Will contribute | Will not contribute | Difficult to say / Refuse ? | Potential of the group* 'F' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - retiree ( $n=328$ ) | 39.3 | 37.1 | 23.6 | 33.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=78$ ) | 34.5 | 41.6 | 23.9 | 9.7 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=154$ ) | 39.9 | 36.4 | 23.7 | 17.8 |
| - low ( $n=520$ ) | 41.6 | 36.5 | 21.9 | 59.9 |
| - middle ( $n=157$ ) | 47.0 | 35.0 | 18.0 | 19.9 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.

The Diagram 4.6.4 demonstrates the distribution of responses of ATC residents to the question about the ways to optimize the process of amalgamation of territorial communities.

Diagram 4.6.4
In your opinion, what changes should be made in the process of amalgamating of local communities?
(\% among all ATC residents)


## CHAPTER V. CONFLICT IN THE EAST, MINSK AGREEMENTS AND REFORM OF LOCAL SELF-GOVERNANCE



### 5.1 Public awareness and general opinion regarding Minsk Agreements

In 2015-16, the fraction of Ukrainians who know at least something about the content of the Minsk Treaty has fallen from 89\% to 84\% (Diagram 5.1.1). And the fraction of those who are well informed about it has fallen the most, from $30 \%$ to $18 \%$. Apparently, before the survey in 2015, the media paid much more attention to this issue, which made the population more informed.

Diagram 5.1.1
You, most likely, know about the armed conflict and the anti-terrorist operation in the Eastern Ukraine, in Donetsk and Luhansk oblasts. At the international level, there are attempts to find a way to resolve this conflict, in particular through the Minsk agreements. Do you know the content of the provisions of these agreements?
(\% among all respondents)

| - I know about it quite well <br> - I don't know anything at all |  | ```I know something / heard something Difficult to say / Refuse``` |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ukraine in general'16... | 18.3 | 65.1 | 14.62 .0 |
| Ukraine in general'15... | 30.2 | 58.9 | 9.31 .6 |
| West'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=560$ ) | 22.5 | 54.8 | $20.7 \quad 2.1$ |
| West'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=551$ ) | 27.1 | 62.4 | 9.11 .4 |
| Center'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 16.8 | 65.3 | 15.12 .8 |
| Center'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=710$ ) | 34.6 | 56.2 | 8.11.1 |
| South'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=489$ ) | 15.5 | 74.2 | 9.01 .3 |
| South'15 ( $n=511$ ) | 36.8 | 55.4 | 6.90,9 |
| East'16 ( $\mathrm{n}=280$ ) | 19.3 | 68.8 | 11.10,7 |
| East'15 ( $\mathrm{n}=267$ ) | 12.0 | 65.7 | 17.64 .7 |

The level of awareness about the conflict in the East among the residents of ATCs is practically the same as among the general population of Ukraine (Table 5.1.1).

Table 5.1.1
You, most likely, know about the armed conflict and the anti-terrorist operation in the Eastern Ukraine, in Donetsk and Luhansk oblasts. At the international level, there are attempts to find a way to resolve this conflict, in particular through the Minsk agreements. Do you know the content of the provisions of these agreements?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 18.3 | 65.1 | 14.6 | 2.0 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 18.5 | 66.3 | 14.0 | 1.2 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 17.7 | 62.6 | 17.8 | 1.9 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 13.1 | 69.2 | 17.0 | 0.8 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 15.7 | 48.8 | 34.6 | 0.9 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 11.6 | 80.1 | 7.6 | 0.7 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 22.3 | 56.0 | 18.6 | 3.0 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 5.0 | 72.9 | 15.8 | 6.3 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 31.6 | 47.0 | 20.2 | 1.2 |

The Table 5.1.2 presents the data according to particular population groups.

Table 5.1.2
You, most likely, know about the armed conflict and the anti-terrorist operation in the Eastern Ukraine, in Donetsk and Luhansk oblasts. At the international level, there are attempts to find a way to resolve this conflict, in particular through the Minsk agreements. Do you know the content of the provisions of these agreements?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line |  |  |  |  | Potential of the group* <br> 'Y' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 18.7 | 63.7 | 16.3 | 1.4 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 20.5 | 72.8 | 5.9 | 0.7 | 10.0 |
| - town with population $20-99 \mathrm{~K}$ ( $n=210$ ) | 22.9 | 63.4 | 13.7 | 0.0 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 16.6 | 65.0 | 15.3 | 3.1 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 20.4 | 65.1 | 12.4 | 2.1 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 16.7 | 65.2 | 16.3 | 1.8 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 16.9 | 62.4 | 18.5 | 2.2 | 21.2 |
| -30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 17.7 | 69.8 | 12.2 | 0.3 | 18.5 |
| - 40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 17.5 | 65.0 | 14.5 | 3.0 | 16.6 |
| -50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 21.7 | 62.7 | 13.4 | 2.2 | 17.7 |
| -60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 20.0 | 63.7 | 13.2 | 3.1 | 12.4 |
| - $70+$ years ( $n=271$ ) | 16.6 | 67.8 | 14.3 | 1.3 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 9.1 | 68.7 | 21.7 | 0.5 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 17.0 | 62.7 | 17.6 | 2.8 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=659$ ) | 17.0 | 65.6 | 15.4 | 2.0 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 22.7 | 65.8 | 9.9 | 1.6 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=290$ ) | 15.6 | 67.8 | 14.5 | 2.1 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 16.8 | 63.4 | 19.2 | 0.5 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 19.7 | 66.7 | 10.1 | 3.5 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 22.0 | 70.4 | 6.1 | 1.4 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 16.4 | 66.5 | 14.6 | 2.5 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 19.6 | 63.7 | 14.5 | 2.2 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 9.5 | 67.0 | 23.5 | 0.0 | 4.6 |


| 100\% in line | $\overline{010}$ 3 3 은 |  |  |  | Potential of the group* <br> 'F' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 19.7 | 60.4 | 18.5 | 1.4 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |  |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 15.0 | 65.8 | 18.1 | 1.2 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 18.6 | 66.9 | 12.9 | 1.6 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 18.8 | 62.3 | 15.4 | 3.5 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 30.1 | 66.3 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 1.5 |

* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.
5.2 The ability of the reform of local self-governance to facilitate the resolution to the conflict in Eastern Ukraine

Ukrainian population is rather not inclined to think that the self-governance reform and decentralization will facilitate the resolution of the conflict in the east - this opinion is shared by 48\% (Diagram 5.2.1). 31\% do believe in the possibility of facilitating the resolution of the conflict. And the distrust in the possibility to facilitate the resolution of the conflict has even become more widespread since 2015 (in 2015, 43\% did not believe in it).

Diagram 5.2.1
Do you believe that the currently proposed reform of the local self-governance, decentralization and changes to the Constitution of Ukraine might facilitate the resolution of the conflict?
(\% among all respondents)
$\square$ Yes, definitely
$\square$ Probably no, it could not facilitate $\quad$ Probably yes, it could facilitate
$\square$ No, it is impossible
Difficult to say / Refuse

| Ukraine in general'16 (n=2039) | 6.5 | 24.4 | 30.2 | 17.9 | 21.1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ukraine in general'15 (n=2039) | 6.5 | 26.4 | 28.7 | 14.0 | 24.3 |



Even among those who think that the local self-governance reform is necessary, only $40 \%$ expect it to facilitate the resolution of the conflict in the East, and $42 \%$ do not believe in it (Diagram 5.2.2).

Diagram 5.2.2
Do you believe that the currently proposed reform of the local self-governance, decentralization and changes to the Constitution of Ukraine might facilitate the resolution of the conflict?
(\% among respondents who think and do not think that the reform of local selfgovernance and decentralization of power are necessary)


Just as the general population of Ukraine, only a quarter of the residents of ATCs think that the currently proposed self-government reform, decentralization and the planned changes in the Constitution of Ukraine can help to resolve the conflict (Table 5.2.1)

Table 5.2.1
Do you believe that the currently proposed reform of the local self-governance, decentralization and changes to the Constitution of Ukraine might facilitate the resolution of the conflict?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

| 100\% in line | Yes <br> ) | No 4 | Difficult to say / Refuse ? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 30.9 | 48.1 | 21.1 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 21.9 | 55.7 | 22.5 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 26.1 | 50.7 | 23.2 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 24.3 | 54.0 | 21.8 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 16.8 | 47.8 | 35.4 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 28.3 | 57.3 | 14.4 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 28.0 | 47.3 | 24.7 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 19.9 | 51.6 | 28.6 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 32.3 | 45.1 | 22.6 |

The Table 5.2.2 below lists the answers to this question according to particular sociodemographic population groups.

Table 5.2.2
Do you believe that the currently proposed reform of the local self-governance, decentralization and changes to the Constitution of Ukraine might facilitate the resolution of the conflict?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)

| 100\% in line | Yes | No | Difficult to say / Refuse ? | Potential of the group* \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type and size of the settlement |  |  |  |  |
| - village ( $n=690$ ) | 21.5 | 56.2 | 22.3 | 33.8 |
| - UTV / town (up to 20K) ( $n=210$ ) | 25.9 | 51.1 | 23.0 | 10.0 |
| - town with population 20-99K ( $n=210$ ) | 30.5 | 45.6 | 23.9 | 10.1 |
| - large city (100K and more) ( $n=929$ ) | 38.8 | 42.0 | 19.2 | 46.2 |
| Gender groups |  |  |  |  |
| - men ( $n=811$ ) | 32.6 | 49.1 | 18.3 | 45.2 |
| - women ( $n=1228$ ) | 29.4 | 47.2 | 23.4 | 54.8 |
| Age groups |  |  |  |  |
| -18-29 years ( $n=304$ ) | 35.3 | 45.6 | 19.1 | 21.2 |
| - 30-39 years ( $n=335$ ) | 29.2 | 49.2 | 21.6 | 18.5 |
| -40-49 years ( $n=339$ ) | 32.5 | 48.2 | 19.2 | 16.6 |
| - 50-59 years ( $n=421$ ) | 29.1 | 52.0 | 18.9 | 17.7 |
| - 60-69 years ( $n=369$ ) | 32.1 | 47.1 | 20.8 | 12.4 |
| - 70+ years ( $n=271$ ) | 25.3 | 46.0 | 28.7 | 13.7 |
| Terms of education |  |  |  |  |
| - elementary or incomplete secondary education ( $n=142$ ) | 18.1 | 46.6 | 35.3 | 6.9 |
| - secondary school education ( $n=570$ ) | 26.7 | 49.4 | 23.8 | 27.4 |
| - specialized secondary education ( $n=659$ ) | 33.2 | 44.5 | 22.4 | 31.7 |
| - higher education ( $n=659$ ) | 34.1 | 51.0 | 14.9 | 33.5 |
| Terms of occupation |  |  |  |  |
| - workmen (agriculture, industry) ( $n=290$ ) | 26.8 | 52.2 | 21.0 | 16.1 |
| - officer ( $n=195$ ) | 38.2 | 43.4 | 18.4 | 9.5 |
| - professionals ( $n=280$ ) | 36.2 | 51.1 | 12.6 | 14.9 |
| - entrepreneurs, farmers ( $n=109$ ) | 42.6 | 40.4 | 17.0 | 5.9 |
| - housewife ( $n=163$ ) | 26.2 | 42.1 | 31.7 | 7.9 |
| - retiree ( $n=744$ ) | 27.4 | 48.0 | 24.5 | 30.8 |
| - pupil, student ( $n=66$ ) | 39.6 | 45.9 | 14.5 | 4.6 |
| - unemployed ( $n=132$ ) | 22.5 | 55.5 | 22.0 | 7.0 |
| Terms of material well-being** |  |  |  |  |


| 100\% in line | Yes | No | Difficult to say / Refuse | Potential of the group* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | - | 尔 | ? | "F' |
| - very low ( $n=407$ ) | 37.1 | 42.6 | 20.3 | 19.1 |
| - low ( $n=1073$ ) | 28.1 | 48.7 | 23.2 | 50.9 |
| - middle ( $n=493$ ) | 31.3 | 52.5 | 16.3 | 26.2 |
| - high ( $n=25$ ) | 37.3 | 45.3 | 17.4 | 1.5 |
| * A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential. <br> ** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything. |  |  |  |  |

The population of Ukraine do not have a single opinion about what the relationship with the occupied territories of Donbas should be in case they are returned under Ukraine's control (Diagram 5.3.1a-б). Around a half of the population (46\%) think that the relationship must be the same as with all the other oblasts. This opinion is notably prevalent in the West, the Center, and the South. In contrast, in the East, only 37\% share this view.

At the same time, $25 \%$ of Ukrainians even support stricter state control over local government bodies of the occupied territories ( $38 \%$ in the West, about a quarter of the population of the Center and the South, and only $4 \%$ of the East). $18 \%$ of the population are ready to give some type of preferences to these oblasts, including the $10 \%$ who are ready to allow them autonomy as a part of Ukraine. In Eastern Ukraine, $44 \%$ agree that there must be some expansion of powers, including the $18 \%$ who are prepared to agree to the autonomy.

Among the population of Donbas (the territories controlled by Ukraine), 30\% support the option of wider competencies for the local government, and $21 \%$ support the autonomy option.

At the same time, 55\% of Ukrainians share the opinion that the decision about the status of these temporarily occupied territories must be made at a nation-wide referendum. Only $14 \%$ think that the decision must be made by the Parliament, and only $15 \%$ believe that it can be done based on international treaties.
a. What should be the relations between state and currently non-controlled territories of Donetska and Luhanska oblasts in case Ukraine restores the control?
б. How should the status of currently noncontrolled territories of Donetska and Luhanska oblasts be resolved in case Ukraine restores the control?

| (\% among all respondents) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\square$ The same | $\square$ More strict state control |  |  | - Referendum | $\square$ Decision of parliamen |  |
| - Should obtain more | er $\quad$ A |  |  | ■ International negotiations | $\square$ Oth |  |
| - Difficult to say / Re |  |  |  | - Difficult to say / Refuse |  |  |
| Ukraine in general'16 $(n=2039)$ | 45.5 | 25.2 | 8.79.611.0 | 55.3 | 13.7 | 15.41.713.8 |



Residents of UTCs share basically the same opinions about the status of Donbas (Table 5.3.2a-b).

Table 5.3.2a-б
a. What should be the relations between state and currently non-controlled territories of Donetska and Luhanska oblasts in case Ukraine restores the control? / $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$. How should the status of currently non-controlled territories of Donetska and Luhanska oblasts be resolved in case Ukraine restores the control?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective category)

|  | a. Status of occupied territories |  |  |  |  | б. Decision |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100\% in line |  |  |  | B B 을 安 |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \grave{\Phi} \\ & \stackrel{\Xi}{\bar{\circ}} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| General population of Ukraine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of Ukraine ( $n=2039$ ) | 45.5 | 25.2 | 8.7 | 9.6 | 11.0 | 55.3 | 13.7 | 15.4 | 1.7 | 13.8 |
| Residents of non-oblast significance towns, UTV, villages ( $n=930$ ) | 50.5 | 27.3 | 5.7 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 51.5 | 15.4 | 14.5 | 2.2 | 16.4 |
| Amalgamated territorial communities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All adult residents of ATC ( $n=400$ ) | 50.8 | 28.2 | 6.6 | 4.2 | 10.2 | 39.4 | 12.7 | 19.1 | 5.7 | 23.1 |
| Residents of towns, UTV, and villages that became community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 46.7 | 35.1 | 6.5 | 4.4 | 7.2 | 39.8 | 11.5 | 16.4 | 10.9 | 21.4 |
| - including residents of towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 69.3 | 14.7 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 8.7 | 45.5 | 10.3 | 9.6 | 0.0 | 34.7 |
| - including residents of villages that became community centers ( $n=130$ ) | 34.6 | 46.1 | 8.0 | 4.9 | 6.5 | 36.7 | 12.2 | 20.1 | 16.7 | 14.3 |
| Residents of villages that did not become community centers ( $n=200$ ) | 54.8 | 21.4 | 6.8 | 3.9 | 13.1 | 39.0 | 13.8 | 21.8 | 0.5 | 24.8 |
| - including villages that were joined to towns / UTV ( $n=70$ ) | 51.7 | 24.9 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 10.4 | 34.4 | 11.2 | 22.4 | 1.6 | 30.4 |
| - including villages that were joined to other villages ( $n=130$ ) | 56.5 | 19.5 | 7.0 | 2.3 | 14.6 | 41.5 | 15.2 | 21.5 | 0.0 | 21.8 |

The Table 5.3.2a-b presents data for particular socio-demographic groups of Ukrainian population.

Table 5.3.2a-б
a. What should be the relations between state and currently non-controlled territories of Donetska and Luhanska oblasts in case Ukraine restores the control? / $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$. How should the status of currently non-controlled territories of Donetska and Luhanska oblasts be resolved in case Ukraine restores the control?
(\% among respondents belonging to the respective population)



* A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle»
- have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.


[^0]:    * In 2015 the other scale was used for this question.

[^1]:    * The data for 2015 were calculated for respondents from all cities. The data for the corresponding calculation in 2016 were collected only in the cities which were not amalgamated with other types of settlements into one ATC. Given that the sample included only one small city which is undergoing the process of unification, its exclusion from the calculation has no effect on the correctness of comparison of the current results with the results of the 1st wave.

[^2]:    *A part of citizens that belongs to a group makes up its potential.
    ** «Very low» - households, claiming that they do not have enough money even for the food, «low» reported that their families have enough money for food but they found it difficult to buy clothing, «middle» - have enough money for food and clothand they are able to make some savings but they cannot afford some expensive stuff (like TV or fridge). «high» - reported having enough money for food and cloth and they are able to make some savings or can afford anything.

